

k!ts-klqsf lsg] k9g]afgl a; fnf}

j hOGtL

j if{ % k0ff{ \$-@) lj wfs]bbt ; flxlTos klqsf @)^ (efb+c; fjh

; Afs
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'
; Nnfxsf/
hoGtl zdf{
sdf/; fu/ zsg
lgb}z
lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn
k\pfg ; DkfbS
7fs/ zdf{
; DkfbS
ofbj e\$/f0{
; xof}ul
sdnf gkfn
kblk af: sf0f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
; dl/; fu/ gkfn
; Gblk; fu/ gkfn
dft\$ f cfrfo{
cgfh 9sfn
hfg\$ f vgfn
pT; j yklnof
sNkgf cfrfo{
k\$ fzs
zAbfy{k\$ fzg
rfajh, sf7df8f}

knrgM)!-\$\$(&#!:(*\$!-\$(^!)#

email: shabdarthprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

; Dkfb slo

☞ dff5h]rxf] klg grfx] klg lat\$fbgsgf cge!t eNg ; Qm] . cgej / :kz{u/\$f s/fx? la; g ; Qm] . o:tf eNg la; g g; s\$fi s/fx? la:tf/ la:tf/}dff5\$fi]uxgtndf :dlt ag] al; /xG5g]. To; hfo{; flxTodf ; #d/Of eGj]rng 5 . ; #d/Of lgaW ljwfs}Pp6f zfvf xf]. ; #d/Ofn}36gfnf0 clen]v jf 0ltxf; agfpg d2t klg ub5 .

☞ ; #d/Of cf/Desf]0ltxf; vff]b}hfbf gkfnl ; flxTosf]dflldssfnlg ; l6f lzv/gfy ; j]l]sf] .lzv/gfy efiolnf0{ ; #d/Of ljwfsf] cf/Des ub]ysf]?kdf lng ; ls65 eg]cflwgs sfnsf gkfnl ; flxTosf dxfgfos dxflj nldk; fb b]sf]sf].nldl lgaW ; ^auxleqsf].k-n]vgfy kf8binsf lj ifodfl n]vPsf]/rgfnf0{ ; #d/Ofsf]lj sl; t ?kdf pbfx/Of ; j ?k lng ; ls65 . gf6b; df6afns]of ; dsf]nldk; fb b]sf]sf]/n]vPsf]; /:j tl-k; fb b]sf]sf] / oulsj l; l4r/Of >]7sf].x]df cd/ zxlB Ps ; Demgf cflbnf0{ ; #d/Ofs}Ps cfofd dfG ; ls65 . o; /l lj sl; t xb}uPsf]; #d/Of ljwdf o; cl3 j]hoGtl] **kj{dlt ; #d/Of-! , ● eg] tlg c^as k;tt ul/ ; s\$fi]xf] / k;tt c^as klg To; s}Ps s8l xf].**

☞ j]hoGtl .ljwfs]b]t klqsf]xgfn]; DalGwt ljwfsf]Pp6f pTs]6 ; ^aux atg klu; s\$fi]5 gkfnl jf^adodf . o; n]k]fo\$ c^asdf ; DalGwt ljwfsf] Pp6f ; #fl]ts ; dnf]gf **k5f/sf]kftf]**; t]e d]k]k\k;tt ub}cfPsf]5 . **kj{dlt ; #d/Of-! , ● # c^assf]k5f/sf]kftf] lbOPsf]**; #d/Of ; DalGw lj: t]t rrf]o; ljwfsf]gfnlah]laf/]kf7snf0{kof]t hfgsf/l ldnf] vGg j]hoGtl]p2]o /x\$fi]5 .

☞ j]hoGtlnf0{dfou /] cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg]; DkOf{cfb/Oflo ; l6fx;df j]hoGtl kl/jf/ xflb\$ cfef/ k]s6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy}cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf{n]v; flxTosf/ Pj -kf7sx;af6 :g]x; ; befj / ; xof]v k]k]t xg]g}5 eGg]df xfdl ljZj:t 5ff].

☞ zAbfy{k]sfzgsf]j] ; f08df j]hoGtl]sf ; a}c^as .8fpgnf]u ug ldn]g]u/l /flvPsf 5g].

; flxTos klqsf j]hoGtl sf]

; dlff !-@# , kj{dlt , /fli6o JolQm]j , gl]tsyf , 5Gbslj tf !-@# , ;jbzofqf !-@ , rf8-kj{ljbzofqf , k]fosyf , uBslj tf , ; #d/Of !-@# , lgaW !-@ kl5 ca k]M : **j bzofqf** c^as .

o; ; +d/Of c^asdf

; +d/Of ; +d/Ofstf k]7

!=askqsf] ; Demgf	☞sdndlof blift	%
@=.kl/rol h6dbfsf] Joyf	☞ultf /ldl	&
#=; Ddf]gt lfofaf6 uh]b}	☞thk]sfz >]7	!)
\$=; do cg'sh 5foff a65	☞th]Zj /afj' l] u	!%
%=nfdaf]x/sf] Pp6f dfG5]	☞k]sfzdlOf bxfn	!*
^=lgofqf ofqf	☞elid pk]tl	@\$
&=k/lj f-k]d	☞ej' gxl/ l; Ub]n	@(
*=dlt nuffPsf] ; Demgf	☞dfof 7s'l	#^
(=cf; ' p8fg	☞oj' /fh gof]3/]	#*
!)=d huGgy ; / afR5'	☞/hgl 9sfn	\$#
! =; do / hlj gsf] auf0	☞z' s' sfs]	\$&
!@=slj lz/f]dlOfsf] Pp6f kl f	☞/fh]Zj / b]j sf]6f	%!
!#=d/f] slj tf ofqf	☞nldl pk]tl	%#
!\$=dw/t]df au]sf] ej gf	☞lj Gb' ; j]l	%*
!%=; nfd, Sofk6g sndsf]	☞>lc]d >]7 ./f]pgl	^\$
!^=dd]df P]txf] ; s ag]sf] ofqf	☞; 's'd zdf]	^^
!&=u'-hgsf] u'-hgdf klj z ubf]	☞; 'af]w sf]0/fnf	&#
!*=snff]ds s; j f	☞lx/0os'df/l kf7s	&&

; yfol : t]e

; Dkfb slo M
 k5f/sf] kftf] M ; +d/Of ; flxTo ☞8f=bufk]; fb coffn *!
 g]k]nsf s]xl k':ts k; nx? M *\$
 zAbfy]sf k':tsx? M **-(!

; f'gf

j]hoGtl]df k]flzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{lhD]f/l : j o+n]v]sdf /xg]5 .

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

&

www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] jja ; f08df

'j hoGtl' sf

; a} c^a S, n]v sxàs] kl/ro, xdf] ; a} ultij lw, zAbsf]zxàs] ; km6j b/ / sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lkmnd tkf0{sf nflu pknIAwk0f{ xg ; S5g\ x} .

b]6JolM !=; a}sf]; lawsf]nflu xdf]jja ; f08df n]v s-; flxTosf/sf]kl/ro /fv\$ 5f; tkf0{klg xdf]n0{k} / jfof80f 6f0k u/l k7fpgxf] \.

@= k':ts-k; n tyf xdf] lj t/sx;sf]; Dk0f{Jofj; flos kl/ro km6j] lxt /fVg] 5f; OR5S k':ts-k; nx;n] nepalipublisher.com/Shop/Bagmati/shabdarthaprakashan Sf]gdgf xgxf]hf / ; Dks{ug{xf]hf .

#= b}ze/sf]; a}k':ts-k}sfzxs;sf] Sof6nu Ps]d-raf6 pknAw u/fpg]p2]o xdf]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha Pustak Sf]gdgf xgxf]hf / xdf]n0{k'tssf]km6j] n]vssf]gfd / dNo pknAw u/fpgxf]hf .

mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

'j hoGtl' sf] nflu : j b}zofqf, lj b}zofqf, hlj gl, 5Gbslj tf, uBslj tf, ; fdf]hssyf, uhn, Psf^asl z'4 6f0k u/l email af6 k7fpg ; Sgxf]5 .

'j hoGtl ; }6f ; Ddfg'áf/f ; Ddf]gt JolQm]j x?

c ^a S != slkn c1fft -; dliff_	c ^a S @= /fh]j/ b] sf0f -k'j {d[t_
c ^a S #= ag"nflid5fg]-/fli60 JolQm]_	c ^a S \$= pld}f nflid5fg]-glltsyf_
c ^a S %= 8f-zh]0k\$fsz gkfn -56bslj tf_	c ^a S ^= elid pk]l -:j b}zofqf_
c ^a S &= oj /fh gofB/]-:j b}zofqf_	c ^a S *= 8f=/fdk fb 1jfnl -56bslj tf_
c ^a S (= 8f=ho/fh k6t -rf8kj]_	c ^a S !=) = s6x0f gf; ggl -lj b}zofqf_
c ^a S !=) = e]gxl/ l; Ub]h -k0fosyf_	

askqsf] ; Demgf 0

sdn blifft

of] csf] askq of ; flatl xf] . d/f] Pp6f .askq\ ag] lgaGw sDko6/sf] hfnfd] sxif akQf eof] sxif . j hoGtl]sf] lgaGw c^a Ssf nflu g] eg/ dh] To] lgaGw n]v]sf] lyPf . To; nfo{ 6f0k u/ Od]naf6 dh] j hoGtl]hf0{ k7f0lbg nufPsf] lyPf . -cfkm' hfgbgf / of] sdfs nflu c?nfo{ uxfgk5{dh] . j hoGtl]sf b0f .lgaGw c^o Ulg: s]sf] b]v]. d sxif klg c]P tl, t/ d lg/fz ePf]sgegl d/f] .askq\ tl b] b] k/sf lyPgg\ lj goafa; u dh] ph/ u/ t/ pxf]n] pN6} dnfo{ kZg ugeof]-.sh] sxif k7fpg'eof] .askq d d lg; Q/ ePf . o; } alr d/f] Pp6f gof lgaGw; ^aux .cfzlj fb] eg] k]sf]zt xg' nfu]sf] lyof] / v]hvf]h u/ dh] To] .askq]nfo{ To; } leq xln]bPf . of] dh] lj goafa; u egf - .ca d s] u? d pxf]n] dnfo{ Pp6f af6] ; 'empg'eof] . ca lg: sg] j hoGtl] ; +d/Of c^a S xg] /x]5 . pxf]n] dnfo{ t; } Pp6f ; +d/Of n]v gof]n]v/ k7f0x]n]g] ; Nnfx lbg'eof] . To] ; Nnfx]n] dnfo{ Pp6f cf0]8of lb0f-askq]nfo{ hf]8/ Pp6f ; +d/Of gof] n]v tof/ kfg] . oxl xf] To] askqsf] ; +d/Of 0

dnfo{ j hoGtl]sf nflu lgaGw n]v]gkbf{ ; d: o} k/sf] lyof]-7h} ; d: of]sgegl dh] cf7 ; o j 6f n]v /rgf u/sf] 5' / clxn] ; Dd d l]gnfo{ lgaGw} eg/ cf0/x]sf] lyPf . j hoGtl]h] dnfo{ ; d: of v8f ul/lbPsf] xf] . ; Demf5- xfn]k} ; Lsf]nf dg]x/a: tldf, zAbfy{ksfzgsf lj goafa]h] d; u j hoGtl]sf nflu Pp6f n]v n]v]lbg cfux ugeof] . eg'geof] .xdf] of] lj wfut klgsf xf] . cas] c^a S xdf] lgaGw c^a S x65 . To; df tkf0{sf] klg Pp6f lgaGw r]fxof] u dh] ; d: of k'of] eg]sf] Toxl xf] . d/f] cf7 ; o n]v /rgfd lgaGw s'g r]fx] xf] < To] 5'60fpgk'of] klxn] clg To: t} csf] n]v n]v/ lbgk'of] dh] j hoGtl]hf0{ .

Pp6f k/f]g] s'/f ; Demf. @)#@ ; fndf x]nf dnfo{o: t} kl/ k/sf] lyof] , %j f]s} r]n]sf] lyof] eg' . /fdnfn clwsf/Ln] c'gf] akxb]gy .gkfnl lgaGw ofqldf dnfo{ ; fd]n u/g5g\ To] k': ts b]v]gf; fy dh] Pp6f 3fu8fg kq kl]ft u/f - /fdnfn]nfo{ k]t]j b u/ . pttaf6 pN6f] cToGt gd] lR6Xl cfof] dnfo{ km]sfP/-km]NofP/-km]NofP/ . j f: t]j df /fdnfn]h]sf] To; lR6Xln] dnfo{ Pp6f lbJo1fg lbPsf] lyof] cyft dh] Pp6f u; d'g] k]Psf] lyPf . eg]sf] s] eg] To; nfo{ dh] Pp6f d'g] ag]Psf] lyPf . ; lhn]f l; 4ft lyof] To] - .du gh]8Psf] hit klagw, .du hf]8kl5 .lgaGw] . slt ; lhn]f u t/ To; n] d/f] afgl lalup] . To; kl5 t

d]h] v]h]v]h, cg; Gwfg u// n]v]s]f] n]v]d]f klg d]/f .dlk? 3':g yfn] .
; d]n]f]r]g]f]d]s k]a]w]d]f klg .d]h] of .d]/f] eg] n]v]g yfn] . cem pd]/
a9]b) uPk]5 t d]h] h: t) lga]w, k]a]w k7]f]P klg .: xif] 5]f]k]l]b]g yfn]
; Dk]f]b]s]Hox?n] c]g k]Nk]Nof]P]s]f] 5]f]f] h: t) x]b) uP]s]f] 5' ca t d .
To; } x]b]f] l]j goafa]s]f] c]f]u]x klg d To; } s; ldf 3; } k]/f u5]eg] n]f]u] .

To; n]f]o(d]h] lga]w g] eg] . j ho]t]l]l]d]f k7]f]p]g] h]d]s]f] u]/f] l]s]g]e]g]
d 9]S]s l]y]P]f] d]h] h] k7]f]o]l]b]P klg l]j gos'd]f/h]l of of]b]j e6]d]/f]o]h]x?n]
c: j]l]s]f] u]q] 5]g]g\ .l/h]S6]u] / t d k]n] / p]x]l k]Nk]Nof]P]s]f] 5]f]f] h: t]f]
f]f]o]f] u]l/x]f]n]5' l]g u] .t]k]f]o]x?n] g] eg] n]v]s]f] t x]f] l]g . c]l]x]n] e]P]g
e]g]g k]f]o]G5 d]l]e]g] . pd]/s]f] .c]f]d]r]f] / l] e]g]s]f] ; f]o]b o]x]l x]f] .

P]s]k]6]s d]x]f]s]l]j n]l]d]k]l; f]b b]j] s]f]f]i]n] n]v] h: t) n]v]5' eg] /
d]h] p]x]f]n]f]o] g]S]s]n u// .l]q]r]G]b] s]n]h]s]f] Tof] d; n]f]s]f] a]f]o]n] s] x]l]5]
e]g]g] a]f] / n]v]g v]f]h]f] . -ox]f]g] / v]f]h]k] / s k]a]w n]v]s]f] e]P] d]h] k]f]b]l]6]k]o]f]l
l]b]P] / Tof] l]g]a]w s]h] s]x]f] 5]f]k]P]s]f] 0]Tof]l]b] v]n]f]p]g]k]Yof] t/ Tof] z4
l]g]a]w e]P]s]f]n] d]h] Tof] e]m]e]m]b] u]g]k] / g u] ?v]l]a]j]f]s]f] c]f]m]f] e]g]s]f]
l]t]g]s]f] k]f]t t x]g]l]g eg] / d]h] Tof] d; n]f]s]f] a]f]o]s]f] k]f]t]x?n] l]q]r]G]b]
s]h]h]l]e]q] / x]l]s]f] d]f]y]N]n]f] t]n]f]l: y]t e]f]i]f]g]j] f]b k]l] / i]f]b]s]f] c]l]k]m; l]e]q] k; }
s]s]l] b]v] x]f]h]g] / eg] / k]i]d]f]p]g v]f]h]f] t/ s]N]k]g]s]f]z]d]f] s]j]f] v]f]g] d]/f]
c]Eof; g]e]P]s]f]n] ; l]s]P]g . Eof]Q e]O]d]f] k]5]f]l] / P h: t]f] e]P]f] c]y]j]f] c]s]f]
k]6]s z^ / n]f]d]5]f]g]s]f] -x]f] l]s . h: t]f] r]f]e]f] / , r]v]t]y]l] / av]t]y]l] / u]k]n]f]l]e]q]
k] / / f]d]f] -r]s s' / f] n]v]f] eg] / j f]l]d]t]l]s]f] k]f]g]l k]5]o]f]p]b] / k]o]b]f] / / l]u]d]b]l]s]f]
; f]x; l] k]l] / e]d]o]f] u] / s]f] o]y]f]y] (s' / f] n]v]f] . s; } h] To; s]f] r]r] / u] / g o]l]t]s]f]
j i]f] / s] / n]v]f] < c]y]j]f] d s]l]t 7]h]f] ; Dk]f]b]s x]f] eg] / c]f] ^ g] 8]D]k]m]f] / s]f] k]g]
x]G]Yof] d]h] . g]k]f]n] ; f]l]x]l]Tos k]q]s]f] / ; ^s]s]f] c]Wof] / f]f]r]s l]3]l]d] / h] d]/f]
-x]f]d]f]l] q]d]f]l; s . g]k]f]n]l]h]f]o] k]g] ; f]l]x]l]Tos k]q]s]f]d]f] u]o]f]g]f] u]l] / l]b]P]k]l]5
c]f]w]f] z]t]f]Abl; Dd P]p]6]f] k]q]s]f]s]f] P]s]5]q ; j]f] ; j]f] ; Dk]f]b]s e]P]s]f] eg] /
s]l]n]b] c]f] ^ g]f] l]q]m]o]f]s]n]f]k . -s]t]f]l]s]f] j] o]f]g] u] / / n]v] k]g] x]G]Yof] d]h] .

j ho]t]l]l]h]f]o] / f]d] l]g]a]w x]G]Yof] t/ Tof] H]o]b] n]f]d]f] x]G]Yof] . d]h]
P]s j i]f]n]f]o] (P]s k]h] l]b]b]f] k]g] . j ho]t]l]l]s]f] P]p]6]f] c^a]s] l; E} d]h] g]
l]n]o]l]b]g] e]P]f]To; } h] Tof] l]j r]f] / k]g] d]h] Tof]l]u]l]b]P]s]f] l]y]P]f]To; } a]h]f] , c]l]g t
d]h] ; l]s]q]f] n]v]g eg] / P]p]6]f] a]s]k]q] g] n]v] / l]g]a]w e]g]g] h]d]s]f] u] / s]f]
l]y]P]f] . d]/f] P]p]6]f] a]s]a]f] ; n]f]o] l]g]a]w eg] / k]7]f]P]s]f] l]y]P]f] d]h] To; } a]h]f]
a]s]k]q]...g]f]d]n] .

@^ k; @)^* ; f]n]s]f] s' / f] l]yof] Tof] . c]f]h @)^ (; f]n c; f /
e; S]o]f] , @ (ut] . c]f]h t e]f]g]h]o]t]l] u] o]x]l ; f]o]t k]f] / j ho]t]l]l]s]f] ; +d/Of
c^a]s]n]f]o] (d P]p]6]f] ; D]e]m]g]f]s]f] k]f]s]f] k]7]f]p]b] 5' - a]s]k]q]s]f] ; D]e]m]g]f] u



.kl/ro] h]G]d]b]f]s]f] Joyf

u]l]t]f] / l]d]l

o]j]f] c]j : y]d]f] w] / } h]f]z / h]f]u] / l]yof] , To; s]f] p]k]o]f]u] u]b] / f]h]g]l]t]s
s]f]o]s]t]f] { e]P]s]l l]y]P]f] . / f]h]g]l]t]s ; l]u; l]u} ; f]d]f]h]s l]f]q]d]f] n]f]u] / ; f]g]f]t]g]f]
; f]d]f]h]s s]f]o] { u]g]f] h]d]s]f] k]g] u] / f] . d]l]l]o]d] j] u]l]b] k]l] / j] f] / d]f] h]l]e]d]P]s]f] d /
d]h: t]f] c?n] k]g] / f]h]g]l]t]s]f] l]3]g]n]f]l]b]f] v]n]l]e]q] k: g ; S]g]l] s' / } e]P]g
To; } h] d]h] t]T]s]f]n] l]g]o]f]b] u] / f]l]s ca o: t]f] c]6]d]x]f] ; k]o]f] { e]l]8]d]f] l]g] ; f]l] ; P /
a: g]e]G]b]f] a]f]l]x / g} s]N]o]f]o]f] 5 / d] l]g]l: s]P]f] k]g] .

pd] / ; l]u} y]l]k]b} h]f]g] k]f] / j] f]l] / s / ; f]d]f]h]s b]f]l]o]t]j] a]f]6] d] k]g] s ; / l]
l]j d]v' x]g ; S]y]f] / To; } u]l] / o]f] . @) % # ; f]n]d]f] j] j] f]l]x]s h]l]j] g]d]f] a]f]w]P]f] g]o]f]f]
g]f]t]f] ; D]a]G]w, c]k]l] / r]t] d]f]l]g] ; x?n]f]o] { c]f] ^ g]f] a]g]f] / v' ; l] x]g]k]g]f] c]f]l]b .
; d]o / k]l] / : y]l]t ; l]u ; D]e]m]f]t] u]b]f]u]b]l]h]l]j] g]s]f]n]f]d]f] ; d]o]n]l]8]f]b]f] s]f]l]6 ; s]s]f]f]
l]yof] . 7]h]f] k]l] / j] f] / l]e]q]s]f] b]f]l]o]t]j] a]9]b]f] r]9]b]f] s]b]f]s]b]l]x? s]f] l]z]l]f]b]l]f]f] /
n]f]n]g]k]f]n]g, 0]i]6]l]d]q / c]f]k]m]f]t]h]g]x? s]f] ; j]f] / ; T]s]f] / u]b]f]u]b]l] l]b]g] l]a]T]g
y]f]N]o]f] . l]b]g e]P]k]l]5 c]l]w]o]f] / f] c]j] z]o]d]e]f]j]l] l]yof] t]y]f]l]k] d] c]l]w]o]f] / f] b]v]k]l]5
l]g] / f]z x]G]Y]f] ; l]v]G]g x]G]Y]f] ; c]e]n]f] e]g]f]f] a]l]r]g] x]G]Y]f] l]s]g]e]g]l] d]n]f]o] { c]f]h]s]f]
c]l]w]o]f] / f]e]G]b]f] l]g] e]f]l]n] l]a]x]f]g] x]g]l] p]h]o]f]n]f]h] c]r]i]S]n]l] l]k] / f]l]Y]o]f] l]s]g]l]s] Tof]
p]h]o]f]n]f]h] c]s]f] l]b]g] a]f]s] / c]f]p]f]o]f] . d ; l]S]b]g l]y]P]f] c]l]w]o]f] / f]n]f]o] { d]/f]
c]l]u]f]n]f]d]f] a]f]w] / / f]V]g, p]h]o]f]n]f]h]o] { u]h]a]f] / n]u]f]P / 5]S]g, s]j] n] 5]6]k]6]f]p]g]e]G]b]f]
c? s] p]k]f]o] l]yof] / d ; l]u <

s]n]d ; d]f]P / s]f]g]f] y]f]n]f] z]A]b]x?n]f]o] { v]n]b} u]b]f] z]A]b ; l]u h]a] n]v]
a]G]g] k]l]b]Yof] c]l]g] k]q]s]f]d]f] .5]k]f]o]b]p]m] g]l] eg] / l]x]B]g] y]f]n]f] . n]v] x]g]e]G]b]f]
c]u]f]l]8] d]/f] k]z]g] t] ; G]Yof] - .t]k]f]o]s]f] k]l] / r]o] s]f] x]f] , s]f] s]f]d] u]g]k]6]5] d]
o: t]f] ; j] f]b]x? s]o]f]f]e]P] t/ k]g] d]/f] n]v]n]f]o] { 5]f]l]k]l]b]g] l]x]D]d]t] s; } h] u] / g]g]
d]h] l]x]D]d]t] x]f] / g]f] . ca d]h] d]/f] s]f] / P]s]f] e]f]j] g]n]f]o] { ; ^a]s]n]g] u] / l]s]t]f]a
k]l]s]f]z]g] u]5] { e]g]g] c]7]f]6] u] / f] . d]/f] s]y]s]f] l]j] i]f]o]j] : t' ; f]d]f]o] ? k]d]f] ; d]f]h]d]f]
3]6]g]l] 3]6]g]f] ; l]u ; D]a]l]G]w]t] / x]g]l] u]b]y] . : j : y]f]g]l] j]t]s]y]d]f] u]f]d]f]n] 0]6]f]
w]g]f] / v]l]6]o]f]n]f]o] { ; g]f]P h: t) d]h] k]g] c]f]k]m]f]n]v]g]l] , c]f]k]m]f] ; G]g]l] u]g] { y]f]n]f] .
7]l]s} 5 h: t]f] n]f]u]l] c]f] ^ g] 3 / s]f] s]f]f]d]f] a: g]l] a]l]x]g]l]x? , c]f] ^ g]
s]b]f]s]b]l]x?n]f]o] { > f]t]f] a]g]f]o] ; g]f]p]g] y]f]n]f] . / f]d]f] 5] e]G]b} ; G]g]k] ? s]f] ; ^a]w]o]d]f]
j]l]4] x]g] y]f]N]o]f] . 6]f]o]k] u] / f]P]f] / ; Dk]f]b]g]s]f] n]f]l]u] k]f]s]f] a]f]s] / k]n] / e]f]t]f]l] / g
y]f]n]f] . c]l]i]n]c]l]i]n] l]r]g]h]f]g] e]P]s]f] ; f]l]x]l]Tos / l]j] i]o]f] k]l]e]f]t]H]o]h]f]o] { ; Dk]f]b]g]s]f]
n]f]l]u] c]g] / f]w] u] / f] t/ p]x]f] c]f] ^ g]f] ; d]o] s]d] e]P]s]f]n] k]l]5] u]g]f] e]G]b} 6]s-

6ls/xgXtYof t/ d egj pxfis} ; dosfl ktlLffdf lyPf. o; fl p; fl ubfubf b; } cfofl k/Dk/fut ; fdlhs /ltl/j fhnf0{ wfg} kg. To; } dj; fl kf/L d lrtjg uPsl lyPf. ; ofua; lrtjgdf lga6wsf/ >l /lj ls/of lghlj ; lu e6 eofl . s/s'fdf dñ] klg Pp6f lsf a nVg hdsf u/sf] s'/f pAhfPF/ ; Dkfbgsf nflu kmfgr kmfgr ; flxTosfx?nf0{ cg/flw u/sf] 5' lsf a /fd] lg; s65 ls 0 egj pxfih] dnf0{ e6geofl - .gfgl pdlgf ; fy lj z jfnf0{ w/} uf8dñ u'of} egj demp05 lg 0 afRbg lj z j fl of s'/fn] d em: sPF. Psft/ lj i0f kleftHoh} ; do lbg g; ls/xgePsf] lyofl egj csftkm /lj ls/of bf0sf] Toj j fSofzn] ddf blj wf kbf ul/lbofl . lgZro u/f ca klefthsf] ktlLff ulbgf .

alxgl c9kdfsfl ; xofun] d ku'f dbg k'/:sf/ kfkkt /fwfsf ; h's sllOf w/fj f; Lsxf . slxNo} gbV]sf] / grrgsf] 7hf] njvssf] cufl8 gwsf0{ dñ] d/f] gj ; hgnf0{ b]v]PF. pxfih] klg xktf k6w] lbg ub] emfnpj] kbf; ugeofl . dnf0{ cf^gf] kl/ron] kfh]sf] lyofl To; } n] s; } u/L klg dñ] pxfisf] k5f 5f]8gf. sxl ; dokl5 sllOf w/fj f; L bf0n] e6geofl -dñ] ltdf] k/Llff lnPsf] ltdl kf; eofl ca kj fkt ajr/ eP klg lsf a lgsfn . l d v'; ln] kkmNn ePF.

3/w6bf, aRrfsf] /vbjv clg cfkntghsf] lrQ aemfP/ cf^gf] nflu ; do lgsfNg' dlxnf0{ crDd} uxf] 5 . aRrfsf] lj Bfno 5'6g] ; do, >ldfgs] ; do, 5kfvfgfsf] n8; 18^as] ; do, ; a) s'/sf] dj; fl ldnf0b ldnf0b] lsf a lg; sg l9nf0 e0; s]sf] lyofl . lsf a sf] gfd /Vg klg uxf] s'/f /x]5, w/} gfdsf vft/ / c6Todf Gj f/f]g ul/lbPF . kl/roll eg/ .

ndf] ue(wf/of / c; Xo k; j kl8faf6 hlgdPsf] lsf a nf0{ dñ] ; flfft\cf^gf] sf65f] ; Gtfgsf] ?kdf g} ; lDemPF. d/f cfv'v'; ln] /; fP . sfd cen] affsl lyofl To; } n] lsf a lnP/ k6M sllOf w/fj f; Lsxf ku'f Toit ajnf; Dd sllOf w/fj f; lnf0{d w/fj f; L bf0 eg/ ; Dafwg ug[e0; s]sl lyPf. pxfis} ; Nnfxdf j l/i7 cfVofgsf/ 8f=wj rGb] uftd, ulf s]z/L lbbL / 8f=nldof uftdx?nf0{ w6j fb / cfef/ JoQm ub] pxfisf] 3/af6 kmfg u/f. c? ; a) ; flxTosf/x?nf0{ klg w/fj f; L bf0s} ; xofudf pxfis} sfoffnodf a; / kmfg ug[ynf] t/ lj 8Dagf s] egj cfknt] lgd6qOff lbPsf ; flxTosf/x?nf0{ cfknt] grrG] lyPf d .

cf^g} j : t]sf] Ps ; fdlhs ; +yfsf] kfoflngdf knfug & ut] /fi6klt lgj f; df k':ts ; fj hlgsls/of ug] 0R5f knfPsf] lyofl d/f] dgdf . d/f] k':ts ; fj hlgsls/of sf6qmdnf0{ Toxfsf sdrf/Lx?sf] km/s km/s z]nl / Joj xf/n] Toxf ug] sf6qmd /2 u/f dñ] . Ps dlxgf

l9nf] cyft\vrj & ut] kd'v cllly 8f=wj rGb] uftd, ulf s]z/L lbbL, sllOf w/fj f; L bf0, alatf a:gt, lj i0f kleft, lzj x/L d/x6Xf, ; lf cofn cflb / xdf] cleefj sx?sf] alrdf d/f] klxnf] s]t .kl/roll lj dfrg xb] lyofl . d v'; L lyPf k' { llflthdf 3fdfs] klxnf] ls/ofn] kbk0f ub] lyofl . d xlift lyPf xNsf cfv'v' lrdnP/ cflgbt e0/x]sf] lyPf . dl7f] t6bdf ; dlnn/x]sl lyPf d/f >ldfg\blks cofn] dnf0{ njvslo d6tJosf] nflu pb3f]f0f ubf] kf] em; E ePF.



'gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh' sf p2Zoxà

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j ; Gt-/fwf kBsfl0 k'/:sf/'sf]; fy}x]sdfl/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh; Jf ; Ddfgsf]JoJ :yf .

@= lj z4 ; flxTo; Jf .

#= gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh; Jf, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/L Itgsf hljgl k]sfzg ug] / Itgsf]gfdff ; Ddfg, k'/:sf/'sf]JoJ :yf ug] .

\$= gkfnl efiif, ; s]t, ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo cg', Gwfg-u]yXz]sf] k]sfzg ug] .

%= b]zsf sgf-sgdf /x]f pkoQm]j ifosf cuh JoIQm]j xz]nf0{ ; Ddfg ug] .

gkfn-j zhsf n's]f lj lzi6 JoIQm]j -wld\$, ; fdlhs, /fhgllts, P]txfl; s, :j f:Yo, lj 1fg lfh_sf] gfnlahl, hljgl jf hfgsf/L k7f0{ o; p]s[6 sfodf xft]dnf] u/f} gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

; Dks{ \$\$\$(&#%!)÷(*\$!-!\$\$%)
zAbfy{k]sfzg email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

!= @)^*sf]j ; Gt-/fwf kBsfl0 k'/:sf/'af6 ; Ddfgt JoIQm]j Ml8NnL/dof zdf]chofl .

@= @)^*sf]x]sdfl/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh; Jf ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddfgt ; yf M kDf]fg6b cf>d .

; Ddflgt l f0faf6 uhþ)

⊃thk|sfz >|j7

hlj g xff; fl / cff; 'sfl uhN6fl ũ l f0fdf xff; fl l f0fdf cff; ' ũ
 hlj gsfj ; fy|stf ũ
 cff; df ; %bf ; %b|sfj hlj g ũ hlj gdf ; |sPsfj 3fd ũ 3fd 5f0fsfj
 n'sfdf/L ũ
 xff; fdf ?kftl/t cff; ' ũ l f0fs xff; fl / v'; L ũ nflu/wf; sfj
 d': sfg .
 d/f|hlj gn|Joxf|/sf soff 3fd5f0f ũ bMv / ; :s|fn|d lynlynfj
 ag|sfj 5' . v'; L / xff; flsf l f0fx? klg dh| ; D; DofPsfj 5' .
 ; flr xfl cfcf^gf ũ ; :s|f / xff; fl / fhg| ũ
 v'; L / xff; flsf l f0fx? d/f cf^gf kof/f lhlg; ũ lj dv x'g d
 sbflk ; lSbgf .
 ; :s|f / xff; fl dwo| d clxn| xff; fl d lgdllg 5' . v'; Ld} /Dg
 rfxG5' . v'; L g| ; fRg rfxG5' .
 ; lDem/x|5' tl ; Ddflgt ; vb l f0fx? ũ
 k/; s|t / ; Ddflgt ; vb l f0fx? d/f uf/j do hlj g x'g\
 tGg/L / b|efg klqsfx? ; Ddflgt l f0fsf d/f ; fl l x'g\
 ; gsfzl
 ; flxTo k|ti7fg Pj +afn; flxTo k|ti7fgx? ; Ddflgt l f0fx? d/f w/fx?
 x'g\
 ; feif afn; flxTo k/; sf/af6 k/; s|t l f0f ũ tyf dpfj f; ' :d|t
 k/; sf/af6 ; Ddflgt k/; s|t l f0f ũ ol x'g\d/f nflu xff; flsf l f0fx?
 v'; lsf l f0fx? ; k|offsf l f0fx? ũ log| l f0fdwo| dpfj f; ' :d|t ; Ddflgt k/
 : sf/ ulx0fsfj ; vb l f0fnf0{ clxn| d : d/Of ul//x|sfj 5' .
 ebf|@ ut|sfj cfugel/ k|tPsfj rsfj 3fd ũ ebf| 3fddf ; |sb|
 sdnkfjv/ll:yt ; L ; f+s|ts s|b|sfj ; efs l fdf b|vnf ePsfj l f0f .
 d/l ; xwldPfl k|tef/Zdlsfj Gofgfj ; fy ũ hf| d/f|l ; hgzln sfodf ; bf
 ; dlk|t ũ nflu5, pgsfj ; fdlko / ; sf/fTds ; xoffud| t hlj g l ; hgzln
 agfpg ; s|sfj 5' .
 Toj l f0f d/f nflu ; vb l f0f lyofj . d lgdTof0Psfj lyPf k|t : d|t
 k|ti7fgáf/f ; Ddflgt k/; sf/ lj t/Of ; df/fx @)^& df ũ
 lj = ; *@)%* df ; flxTo, snf, ; +s|t / kqsf|/tf l f0qdf pNn|vglo
 ofubfg ug|JolQm|j x?nf0{ ; Ddflgt ug|p2Zon| : yflkt k|t : d|t k|ti7fgn|

k|t kl/j f/sf : d/Oflo JolQm|j x?sfj gfdff lj leGg lj wdf k/; sf/ : yfkgf
 u/l lj t/Of ul/g' ; sf/fTds / ; /fxglo sfo{ ũ
 .gd: sf/ ũ : j fut 5 ũ+k|t : d|t k|ti7fgsf cWol f >ldtl ulf
 sz/LHoáf6 d': sfgsf ; fy Gofgfj : j fut al; b| dháf/d} . clej fbgf
 uR5f ckPf ub| xfd bDk|t klg oyf: yfgdf cf; gf; 9 x'g kl0ff .
 sfoqmd ; ~rfng e0; s|sfj /x|g5 . ; efs l fdf lj át|ju|sfj
 pkl: ylt aflSnb|lyofj . ; efs l fdf j ftj /Of hlj Gt a|b|lyofj . 8anlsfj
 k|l7efudf hDhd0/x|sfj t'nn| cfhsfj kfj g lbgf k|/ro lb0/x|sfj
 lyofj .
 ; ef z'ef/De ePsfj pb3fjif eofj ; dw/ s07sfj sn cfj fhaf6 ũ
 ; ts|tsf ; fy ; Dk0f| bz|sbl3f| 8anltkn| pGdv eP . pb3fjif saf6
 8anldf cf; guX0fsf nflu cfXj fg ul/of| Ps Ps gdfRrf/Of ub| ũ
 ; eflWolfd ulf sz/LHo" / k|dv cltlydf g|kn k|l7f|sfj
 s'nk|t a|ful sf0fnfHo" lgdTof0P . cfh ; Ddflgt tyf k/; s|t
 JolQm|j x?nf0{ klg 8anldf cf; guX0fsf nflu afnfj 6 eofj . d klg
 ; a|f clej fbg 6qm|pb) ; Ddflgt / k/; s|t x'g 8anldf pSnb|f d/f|
 cf|dufj/j r|nb|lyofj .
 : d|tdf afn|sf JolQm|j x?sfj t: j l/df dfNofk|f u/l cf|krf|/s
 ; ef k|f/De eofj . : j fut d|t Jo JoQmeofj . ; Ddflgt k/; s|t JolQm|j x?sfj
 k|/ro JoQm ul/of| . k|dv cltly a|ful sf0fnf6 ; Ddflgt k/; sf/ lj t/Of
 ; ; eofj . ; EflWolfd ulf sz/L, k|ti7fgsf pKw0lf ; Gtjif k|t / cG0
 ; xsdl|n| ; xoffusf xft a9fP .
 To; cj ; /df /fd/fh k|t : d|t ; Ddflgt k/; sf/af6 >L ls/Of
 l/dfn -pkGof; lj wfsf nflu, uf|kn/fh k|t : d|t ; Ddflgt k/; sf/af6
 >L cf/= ; L=l/hfn -xf: oJo^al0sf nflu, ; b|lff afnk|tef k/; sf/af6
 ; >L ; fl/sf afx/f -afng|l0sf nflu, ; Lt>L k|tef k/; sf/af6 >L lsz|f/
 gsd|{-SofDk; : t/lo l rqsnsf nflu, Zofd/fh k|t ; Ddflgt k/; sf/af6
 : s'nsf lj Bfy|{ ào k'kf >|j7 -uBdf / ; Zln sfs|{-kBdf, aGw k|t
 : d|t ; Ddflgt k/; sf/af6 >L ; f|dgfy l3ld| -va/ klqsf sf nflu
 pNnf; do j ftj /Ofsf ; fy ; Ddflgt tyf k/; s|t eP .
 rf/ hg| 5fq5fqf? k|tef sf^n|, c|h' /f0{ c?Of Gofkfg| /
 /Of rfw/Lnf0{nj k|; fb zd|k|tef 5fqj |Q k|pfg ul/bf dh| xfd| k|/j f/af6
 a'afd'fsfj : d|tdf v8f ul/Psfj /fdaxfb/ t|hs'df/L : d|t s|fifaf6 k|pfg
 ul/g| /fdaxfb/-t|hs'df/L 5fqj |Q emSs ; Demg kuf. of| 5fqj |Q xfd|
 >|j7 kl/j f/sf| @)^% b|v Ps hg| h|xgbf/ tyf lj k|g 5fq j f 5fqfnf0{
 k|pfg ul/b) cfPsfj 5 . To; : d|t s|f|fn| klg cf^gfj sf0fnf0{lj : tf/ ug|

nlo lnPsfj 5 . kfl/j fl/s ; lqmotfdf v8f ePsf /fdaxfb/-tjhs'df/L :dlt sfif / k6t :dlt kl'ti7fgsf ul/dfdo p2Zo / nlodf gtd:ts e0/xjs}cj ; /df k/:sf/ uXOfsf nflu d/fj gfd pb3fif xg kl6f .

d h'ofsh; s p7f .

nfs; flxTo / n'fssydf ofubfg k'ofPj fkt d'of j f; ' k6t :dlt ; Ddfg k/:sf/af6 ; Ddfigt / k/:sft x'b}lyPf d . gjkfn kl'1fklti7fgsf s'nklt Pj+o; ; efsf kd'v clylt a'ful sf0nfaf6 sfd ub' ugk5{ cGttM ; Ddfg ckOf ug' xftx? ; Nanf0xfN5g\eGg} pb'f/sf ; fy ; Ddfigt x'g kfpbf d eij lj efl/ x'g kujsf lyPf .

; a'p' clej fbg 6qmbf'pb} bz{sbl3f'f'km' pGd'v x'bf d/fj xifsfj ; ldf g} /xg . bz{sbl3f'f' d/f kl/j f/sf clwsfz ; b:ox? k'kmNnt d'bfdf xft xNnf0/xjsf k'Pf . d'ixnl l'bl /fwf, sf65l alxgl tf/f, ef0axf/L zf/bf, k'q blks / e'f'hf ; dgsf ; fy} ef0 Zofd; bg; d'f'sf k'kmNnt pkl:ylt Gofgf n'f'lof . c'6o ; fylef0sfj ; b'efj klg 5'tf5Nn} c'gej ul//x'f . ef0 lqk', k'q ; f'ye / k'qj w' clgtf t km'6fj lvRg x: of^akm: of^a ul//x'sf b'jvP . kfl/j fl/s :gix / df'ofdf /df'of d/fj dg U

k/:sftx?n} af'Ng} qmddf d/fj af'Ng} k'nfj klg c'fof . d af'Ng Tol't pT; flxt x'g ulbgf'st}klg U d af'Ng h'f'bf klg h'f'bgf; ef; df/f'xdf U t'klg af'Ng c'x'f'6 c'f'Pk15 slgsyl eP klg af'Ng} kb'fj /x'5 . d klg af'Ng plePf .

.cfh km/ d/f nflu v'; Lsfj lbg ePsfj 5 . d Hofb} v'; L 5' . kl'ti7fgsf c'Wo'f l'bl ultf sz/Lsfj Gofgf d'of / :gix c'gej ul//x'sfj 5' . >4p s'nklt a'ful sf0nfho'sfj l; h'gzln x'taf6 ; Ddfigt / k/:sft x'g k'fpg' d/f nflu c'x'f'f'lo x'f . o: tfj l'f'of la/n} c'f'pgj u5{ h'lj gdf . cfh d d'p'f'f; ' k6t :dlt ; Ddfg k/:sf/af/f ; Ddfigt x'g} c'j ; / k'f'P/ u'f'j fl'g} t x'g kujsf 5' . x'g t d ofj ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddfigt x'g'kg' of'lo JoIQm x'f x'f'Pg < dnf0{ y'xf 5'g t'klg k6t :dlt kl'ti7fgn} of'lo 7fgl dnf0{ ; Ddfigt u'/sfj 5 . d/fj x'f; nf a9fPsfj 5 . To; sf nflu kl'ti7fgk'f' t d'/d'/L s't 1 t'f'sfj k'ik ck'Of ub'5' .

d n'fssyf ; Gg ; f'gb}v n'f'n'f'lot x'lyf . c'f'f' / l'bl'n} syf e'G'x'bf x'fdl km'Rr'km'Rr'x? p'x'f'x?sf j l/k/ em'Dd'G'Yof . cem h'7L l'bl n'l'd'n} .P'sf'bzdf=leg/ syf e'G' y'f'Nge'Pk15 t d To; } To; } em'Dd'G'Y . l'bl dl'7f' k'f'/f'n} syf e'G'x'G'Yof / c'G'f'odf .; G'g'nf0{ ; g'sfj d'f'nf e'G'g'nf0{ km'h'sfj d'f'nf=leg/ syf 6'E'0'f'pg'x'G'Yof . To; } d'f' x'fdl d'IV'v'G'Yof . Itg} syfx? kl5; Dd klg d/fj d'gd' l: t'isdf ; Nanf0/x'G'Y} .

Itg} syfx? gjkfnl n'fssyf x'g'e'G'g} s'/f d'n} kl5dfq} a'ent

clg :d'f'nf0{sf'6'0'f'pb}/ ot'f'p'tf ; l'g'P'sf s'xl n'f'ss'yfx? a'6'naf'6'n u/L ln'ka4 ug{y'f'n}sfj x'f . l'j =; #@) #* df tl n'f'ss'yfx? a'f'n'f'ss'yf'sfj ?kdf k's'f'z't klg eP . To; kl5 gjkfnl n'f's; flxTo, n'f'ss'yf, n'f's; +s't ; Da'G'wdf d/fj r'f; fl a9b} uof . c'Woog c'g; G'w'f'g'sfj q'md a9f'pb} uPf .

x'f'n; Dd d/f a'f'n'f'ss'yf ; a'U'x'sf k'f'f' k':ts k's'f'z't e0; s'j'sf 5'g\egj n'f'ss'yf; l'x't'sfj n'f's; flxTo / ; +s't ; Da'G'wdf s'xl k':ts k's'f'z't e0; s'j'sf 5'g\ n'f'ss'yf; l'x't'sfj n'f's; flxTo'sfj z'f'w's'f'of' c'j ; /df klg n'f'ss'yfx? ; a'5'ng eP'sf 5'g\ c'lx'n} klg n'f'ss'yf'sfj ; a'5'ng, n'f's; flxTo / n'f's; +s't'sfj c'Woog ug' q'md /f's'P'sfj 5'g / /f'5'g klg r'f'x'G'g . ana't'f'n} EofP; Dd o; l'f'q'df c'f'g'fj ; n'lg't'f'nf0{h'lj G't /f'V'g r'f'x'G'5' . of'j s'f'of'sf n'flu c'f'h'sfj o; 38ln} klg x'f; nf k'p'f'g ul//x'sfj c'gej ul//x'sfj 5' . b'f'loToaf'w y'k'P'sfj 7fg'sfj 5' .

g'k'f'n n'f'ss'yf'sfj w'gl b'z' x'f . l'j l'eg' h'f'h'f'l't'sfj k'm'haf/l'df h't'f k'uj klg n'f'sult ul'G'h/x'js} e'f'6'G'5, n'f'ss'yf u'G'g'f'0/x'js} k'f'0'G'5 . d'f'j'v's k/Dk/f'df x'ls'p} c'f'P'sf o: t'f n'f's ; D'k'bf'x? b'z'sf s'g'f's'f'k'r'f'df v'r'f'v'r 5'g\ x'f'n'sf l'bg'x?df c'ug'f'sfj l'8ndf j f km'j'f'f'df a; / syf e'G'g} / ; G'g} k/Dk/f s'xl d'f'y/ x'b} u'P'sfj c'f'ef; x'G'5 . To; /L a; / syf e'G'g} / ; G'g} km; b} s; n'f'0{ 5 / U a'f'naf'ln's'x? l'j B'f'nosfj u'k's'f'of'j l'yl'r'P'sf x'G'5'g\egj c'leefj s'x? ; w'f s'f'd's} r'6'f'/f'df c'N'd'ln'P'sf x'G'5'g\ c'em l'j B't'lo ; -r'f/ d'f'Wod'n} t ; a'nf'0{ e'nf'0/x'js} x'G'5 . o: t'f c'j :y'f'df g'of'f'k: t'f'n} To: t'f d'f'j'v's k/Dk/f'nf'0{w'f'G'g ; l's/x'ent' n'f'ub'g .

To; } n} klg ; dod} To: t'f n'f's; flxTo'sf l'gl'w'x?sfj ; a'U'x'Of, ; #l'f'of / ; D'j 4'g ug{ c'f'j Zos e0; s'j'sf 5 . a'f'w'lj q'md cl'w'sf/l'b}v k'f'/De eP'sfj g'k'f'n'l n'f'ss'yf ; a'5'ng'sfj q'md %of^au'b} u'P'sfj t k'f'0'G'5 t/ 3'g'le't?kdf km:6'f'pg ; s'j'sf e'g} b'j'v'G'g . cem} klg b'z'sf s'g'f's'f'k'r'f'df /x'jsf :y'f'g'lo / h'f'h'f'l't'df d'f'nf'P'sf To: t'f n'f'ss'yf / n'f'sult k'z: t 5'g\ t'l ; D'k'bf'nf'0{ ; a'5'ng / ; #l'f'of ug{ ; s'j'df x'f'd'fj n'f's; flxTo'sfj e'0'8'f/ l'f'0'g} l'yp'g l's U o; t'k'm' l'j r'f/ k'f'of'p'g' c'f'j Zos b'j'v'5' . cfh; Dd h'f'h't n'f'ss'yf, n'f'sultx? ; a'5'ln't eP, To; sf n'flu l'j a't'j'ud'f c'f'ef/ JoQm ug'k5{/ ca klg o; s'f'of'df l'g/G't/t'f l'bgj j'f't'f'j /of l; h'g'f x'g c'f'j Zos b'j'v'G'5 . o; s'f'of'df k6t :dlt kl'ti7fgn} n'f'ss'yf ; a'5'ng s'f'of'nf'0{ x'f; nf k'p'f'g ug' h'g ; T'k'of; u'/sfj 5, To; sf n'flu ; f'w'j'f'b U o; /L g} l'j l'eg' l'f'q'af'6 klg k'f'f; flxt x'g} c'j ; / l'bgj q'md a9'g'5 e'G'g} c'f'z'f ug{ ; l's'G'5 . d t o; l'f'q'df n'flu/x'jsfj 5' / cem ; z'Qm ?kdf n'f'luk'g' l'j Z'j'f; l'bn'f'p'g r'f'x'G'5' ; fy} o; ; Ddf'g's'fj

ul/dfnf0{hlj Gt /Vg lqmfzln e0/xgl5'.

cGtodf ; flxTos kl/j zdf /df0/xg rfhf|kfhf| ldnf0lbg| d/f ldx? tyf d/f ; Dk0f{kl/j f/nf0{ ÅbotM cfef/ k|s6 ug{ rfxG5' ; fy} kl'ti7fgsf kbflwsf/Lx? tyf rog ; ldltnf0{ k'gM ; fw'j fb ũ s'nklt ayful sf0nfHodf ; fb/ s|t 1tf ũ cfh cfknf' ũ} ; Ddfigt k'/: s|t JolQm?df klg awf0{ . cfh pkl:yt ; Dk0f{lj ât}judf cfef/ JoQm ug{ rfxG5' . wf'oj fb ũ

Tolt ajnf d/f dgsf pbâf/ o; /L g} k|f|vPsf lyP . ; aj} tfinl lk6/ ; dyg u/sf| cgej u/f . ldx cf/= l; = l/hfn hf| xf: oJo^abo lj wdf ev{ }k/: s|t ePsf lyP, pgn|xft ldnfP/ ; dyg hgfP . To; k|5 k'/: s|t 5fqf ; fl/sf afx/fn| dl7f|g|fo / k'/: s|t JolQm'j |szf|/ gsd|f| cf^gf| lraqsnf k|: t't ubf{ ; efs lf hdhdf0/x|sf| lyof| .



s| tkf0{nf0{yxf 5 <
zAbfy{k|sfzgn|
zAbsf|z, ; dnf|lrgf, cWof|d / bzg,
lgaGw-k|aGw, pkGof; , syf, slj tf,
afn; flxTosf k': tsx?sf ; fy}
: s'n / af|8^asf kf7ak': tsx? klg
k|sfzg u/sf| 5 lg ũ

; do cg'sh 5foff aG5

±thZj /afa'lj ũ

s; fls; fl dg rl: sG5 . r; Ss r; Ss . efs nfufenf . Itvfh| Itvf|/Penf . legleq cGt/fndf efj wf/f c/flnPsf|xG5 . efj wf/f cwsNr|f ds} e6df; emf c/flnG5 . c/flng rfxGgyf . ; fRbf; fRb} e|6g yfN5'-cfknf; t cfknf|eq . dfgf|d xg'sf| cy{ cfknf|eq cfknf; t xg' k| /5 . cfknf|eq cfknf; t dfq cfknf /xg' o; sf| k|p|fhg xGg . c?|; t /xg cfknf; t klxn| cfknf /xg ; Sgk| cy|j Gof; eG5' o; sf| . oxl t 5fof aG5 cfknf; ; fdlos . ; odn| 5f|lbg' kbff /5 cfknf|f 5fof cfknf| 7Dofpg . ; hgzln kn h: tf| - lqmol6e d|d|6, x|e|x|6n| egh: tf| .

buffn >|j7n| . j: t' cg; f/ 5fof aG5 ũ egl . lglj j fb lx6 ultsf Jo-hg ag| - of| : j /Jo-hg . dg egl rxf/L g|/Xof| to; sygsf cfofdx? e6g . nDaf0, rf8f0, ulx/f0, prf0, cfofdsf cGt cYof0 . olQsd|f 6|Ebf| /g5 . vNblnPs} xG5' . vf0{ g kf0{ 5fnf 6f|kl nf0{ . Pp6f ; lwf n7XL ; flnf8f|nf| . rfxPsf| olQ g| . lnPf . uf8f . ; vf/ 3fd klv{ s'/f cfknf; cfugdf . emfem6 k/g . ; /n, ; ud, dgg, lrGtg . emNsb|f 3fd k5{n7Xldf . 5fof t|; f5 . t|; f5 5fof k|R5dlf/ . sqf| n|Drnf| 5fof n7Xlsf| . n7XleGbf nfd|f 5fof afoff htf k| lg n|Drg| . of| k|s|t . of| : j efj . of| 1fg . of| lj 1fg lg .

3fd hlt g| l5kb} x|sG5 plt g| 5fof a|RrG5 . k8|sG5 . xp| u5{ . rxfb| /xG5' . 5fof 5f|Sb} u5{ . 3fdfs| ofd|; t} 5fofs| ?k/Vf kn|/G5, ablnG5 . lrof0/xG5' d . lrof0n| gflkGg . ?k/Vfn| sf|N6| kn|b| u5{ . 3fdfs| ofd xG5 . 3fdfs| ofd eGg' pgsf| ult k| /5 . ; fob w|j rGb| uf|tdsf 3fdfs| kf0nf o: t} ultdfgsf rfn xg' \ h| x|; \t/ of| ; f6blejs ; Gbe{ 7fG5' oltv|, ox|f ca dWofXg xG5 . 3fd t n7XL-gfg|sf| lz/} k5{ . egf|z/} dflly k5{ . n7XL pxl . 5fof a|jn} . dfgf| p; sf| 5fof t|xof| . cy|f egf|s p; sf| 5fof p; s} kf0nfn| s|Nrlbof| . 5fof x/fof| . pHofnf| 5fof n7Xlsf| . 8'Ag' Ps cj: yf . Ps kl/l: ylt 8'Ag' x|b| /5 . dWofXgsf| 3fd lz/} dflly k5{ . 3fdfs| ofdsf tsfhf of| . cfknf; lk9dlg s'Nr|/ cfknf; laDj n7XL oltdh|n cfknf|nf0{ lgxf5{ . of| k|s|t x|f 3fdfs| . of| k|j |Q x|f ofdsf| . of| 1fg x|f j: t' efj sf| . of| lj 1fg x|f lj kn oyfy|sf| .

; fdf6o 1fgsf| tx hfgsf/L; Ddsf| . 1fgsf| tx lrGdo lrGtgsf| tx; Ddsf| . lj Zn|f0fsf| tx cfofds aG5 . cfofds 1fgn| lj 1fglt/

klj Q aG pTKl/t ub5 . lj 1fgsf dhâf/ otjt/ e)6G5, vflnG5 klg
qmlds tj /n). lj 1fg kpfu rfxgf u5{. ofl kpfudvL ofdsfl 3fd xfl .
kpfuxlgtfdf lj 1fgn| cj ounf0(g)k/f: t ul/lbG5 . hxfkpfu xG5 Toxf
5f0sf ?k/Mf sfl/g klU5 . 3fdfs kf0nfl; t} n7Xlsfl 5f0f ?kf6tl/t
xg yfN5 . d ?kf6tl/t 5f0sf ?k/Mf lgxfl/xj5' . oltv/ km/ 5f0fnj
cfsf/ lng| vflh/xemf5 . n7Xls}kPaf6 5f0f af/g yfN5, t/ n7Xlnj
cfs|t abNg yfn; s}sf xG5 . ha 5f0f lbg| n7Xl / n7Xlsfl 5f0f
cfk; df nxl; g klU5 . dt dtf6t/df lj dz{ u5{ k/:k/ . tklg logsf
cleJolQm cfj fs /xG5 . dfg cleJolQm emg} dxlsnf cy{af\$5g\ ; /
ndf uxlsnf / uxlsnfd ; /n log} j :t' / 5f0f6f l; ls/xj5' . j :t'sf
5f0f t j :t' cg; f/ eGb f klg ; do cg; f/ aGb| /xj5 . n7Xl uf8/
kpfu ftds 1fg a6ln/xj5' cfm} gftx? elj io ls/Of - lnhM gullhM
clg dhMk?l; t xfb} v}Nb} .

s; fl s; fl eplGg yfN5' oltv/ . hlj g eplGg t kSs} xfdg .
yxf t 5 pGgog xfl hlj g . pGgfos hlj g afnaXdrf/L aG5 . afn-
aXdrf/L cfhlj g aXdrf/L . afnaXdrf/L ; dfh eG7f6nfg\ - cfhlj g
; 'sdf/ . xfl eG5' d lg ls cfhlj g ; 'sdf/ afnaXdrf/L . cfhlj g
; 'sdf/ afnaXdrf/L . ; 'sdf/sf nlf0f ; a} ; t cfsif0f laGb' /xg
; Sg' . ; fdlko sfod /fVg' ; 'sdf/kgsf nlf0f 7fG5' . ; fdlhs kf0fln|
; s; Dd ; a} ; t ; dlktf /fVg' pQd . ; 'sdf/kg o; kpfhgd
; fdlhs/Of . ; fdlhs/Of ; dfhl; t 3'hdn /xg' . gcnllug' -
; fy /xg' ; dflxt aG' . hxf; nlgtf 5, Toxf; dflxtls/Of 5 . hxf
; dflxtls/Of 5, Toxf cfsif0f /xG5 . cfsif0f ; 'sdf/kgsf laGb' xfl
egf; s}b| laGb' g} cem} .

; 'sdf/kg aXdcfr/Ofwf/L hlj gs} kxn . xfdl aXds}
vflnlgltdf rxfb} u5f} . To; n} aXdrf/L . To; n} ; 'sdf/ . To; n}
; 'sdf/-aXdrf/L . ; 'sdf/ pxl aG5 / /xG5 h; n| lj j} szn cfr/Ofnf0
kl/kfng u5{ kl/kfns ; dfhsf lgdftf ofql aG5 . tfs k/ ltj f/L gg
uftfdkg ; 'sdf/kg s; /L agG = < chlj nllg yfN5 dnf0{ . ; 'sdf/
/xg' t nll5 dnf0{ ; j R5 lj rf/ / : j :y z/l/ wf/Of u/ / cem} ; j R5 dg
/ : j :y z/l/ a9fpg' xG5 . ; 'sdf/kg ; ^ahfkG eG5' . ; 'sdf/kg
; lnlfkG eG5' . ; ^ahfkG; t t /xG5 ; lnlfkG . ; ^ahfkG / ; lnlfkG
cfk; df kl/k's klg kl/kfjfs klg . Psn| cfsif0f kl/k/Of u5g\ol
cfk; df . kl/k's aG5g\ol cfk; df ls Ps cfk; sf kl/kfjfs klg t
5g\ kl/k's aG5sf >þ kl/kfjfs /xg ; Sgdf /xG5 . kl/kfjfs /xg'sf

>þ lg t kl/k's /xg ; Sg' d} lglxt /xG5 . 5f0fdf j :t' / j :t'sf
5f0femf ; don| logdf kfej kfl/xG5 lg/Gt/, clj /n .

; don| d/} 5f0fdf lg t To; } kfej kfbf| /xj5 . d d/f| .d lsf
5f0f p: t} k/sfl bV5' h: tfj ; dosfl kfej ddf k/sfl kfp5' . To: tfj
cj : yfdf cfofnul; t e0lbG5' d . j :t' xfof 5f0f rsdGg k5{ . bfwf/df
k5{ . lj nvaGb aG5' . ; DxfNg} k5{ . ; DxfN5' cfmhf0{ cfmh} . g; Dxfnl
xG5 . cfmhf0{ cfmh} ; DxfNg' ; eD cfd; eD . cfd; eD cfdlgbzG .
cfdlgbzG cfdlgoGqOf . ; a}eGb /fdfl lgoGqOf cfdlgoGqOf . afx/L
ls/Of gk/; Dd j :t'sf 5f0f ; j fwlG a: 5, /xG5 . cfmh; t cfmh'leqeq} .
h} rflxPsf xG5 dnf0{ ; j lgb|zt cfdlgoGqOf . ; j lgb|zt /xg ; Sbf
d : j lgoGqat /xG5' / ; S5' /xg lg . dnf0{ d/f| ; dfh clg ; + f/nf0{ h}
rflxPsf xG5 Toj pxl : j lgb|zg / : j lgoGqOf: tfst . Toj tfst , Toj
zlQm afx/af6 xfdg, cfmh'leqaf6 cfp5 . cfmh'leqaf6 pbæj xg|
pbæfwgn| j :t'nf0{h} h: tfj 5 pxl ?k-/Edf k}6 kf5{ . afx/L t}h}emf
5f0f kfbg . j :t'sf 5f0f t afXo t}j sf afXo kfej dfg .

afXo t}hsf kfej n| j :t'sf 5f0f egf; haDa lgsflnlg5, lgsfN5 .
olt-h}n j :t'-gkfn / gkfnlkg xfl rf; fl agsf xfdfl . gkfn / gkfnl
j :t'sf 5f0f slxn| k} { slxn| klZrd, slxn| pQ/, slxn| blf0ffog
kl/xj5 . htft/sf t}h pt}t/sf v}n . dfg; gkfn / gkfnlkg t clxn|
rnv}ns} xnrn dfq srdr . ; do xfdfl ; fydf 5g . ; donf0{ xfdln|
xfdfl lxtdf rfnG hfjgf; ; s}gf; klg . ; docg; f/ j :t'sf 5f0fdf gkfn
gkfnl n/vl/xj5 .



Ij leGg lj 1ffkg, l; gdf, 6l}n}k}nd cflb lvRg j f
; Dkfbg ugk/df xfdlnf0{ ; Demgxf} \

Sof6 lehg kfB; g kf=ln=
☎ M(*\$!#@\$%^

nfdafix/sfj Pp6f dff5j

↪k|sfzdlOf bxfn

gkfnl ; flxTo cem ; flxITos-kqsf/tfsfj lfgdf hzj f eP/
 : yflkt yifj)gfdx?dWo)Pp6f xj- gufb/fh zdf. lj = #!((\$df /fdj5fksfj
 dGynldf lzlf, ; fdfhs ; DaGw / /fhg)ts ; lqmotfd ; djt cu0fl
 ; Deflt l3ld/ klj f/df hldPsf gufb/fh l3ld/nf0(of k^aQmsf/n) sl/a
 rfw j ifclu lrgfhg ePbv g) bf0 eGj u/sfj 5 . ; fRr} pxf bf0 g)
 x'g'x'5 ; z/L/ ; flGwodf dfq x'f'g, ; wf Pp6f cleefj stj sfj cge'lt
 lbnf0/x'5 pxfsfj ; +d/Ofn) klg . uDel/ t/ ; fDo, xl; nf-/l; nfj t/
 zfnlg, lj afg\ t/ lg/x^asf/, Jo: t t/ ; dfhnf0(rfxbf ; wf pknAw,
 : ki6j Qm t/ ldi6efil, ; /n t/ klta4 pxfsf sxl : j efj ut lj z'iftf
 x'g'd'n) glhsaf6 cge'lt u/sf . rfw j ifsfj o; nfdj cj lwdf soff
 k6s pxf; u e6 eofj sxl pxf; u dfq, sxl ; dxdf, sxl ; flxITos
 sfofqmsf bf/fq pxf d-rdf ePsf ajnf, sxlfbzsb.3fd ePsf ajnf .
 ; bj) Psgf; nllgx'5 pxf; xjf grn)sf ajn)sfj tn)psfj kfglh: t;
 gl; /6Psf ajn)sfj kj gh: t) cyj f rsfj 3fd gn)ufsf ajn)sfj df; dh: t).
 o; cj lwdf pxfh: t) 0ltxf; , jo, kl; l4 ePsf c? sltko ; flxTosf/sf
 klg glhs klj) cj ; / kf0ofj t/ hx'f'sxl'gd: t)sfj lgikmtfn) laer)ofj,
 sxl; j fbsf k)of; sfj c; kmntfn), sxl'f'JolQm)j -kf108To-lj rf/n) ^adfRr}
 l)rsfj cgej eofj, sxl'f'cej -ct|kt-c; Gtli6sf /fknl kfNofj, sxl'
 ; dlktfsfj k)of; n) c; xh kf/sfj cgej eofj t/ gufb/fh zdf'sf
 ; DaGwdf To: t) sxl dx; ; ug(kfOPg a; k|tojs e)bn) ?8of8(lslkn^asfj
 slj tfsf k^aQm If you can talk with crowd and keep your virtues/Or
 walk with kings nor lose the common touch sfj ; fsf/tf lj ldat ePsfj
 em)sfj lb0/Xofj .

pxf To; ajnf rfajndf a: g'x'Yofj cem ldqkfs'sf k5fl8
 hoj fuZj / l / rfajnsf alrdf . xfn)sfj kzklit SofDk; sfj cfug xb)
 ; f)ej bl)fof hfg) af6)nf0(cleJolQm dfu(elg)bfj /x)5, pxfsfj ; Dk)bsTj -
 k)sfzstj df @)^ ; fnbjv clj lR5Gg k)sfzst' apfl; s cleJolQmsf
 gfdn) . sf/Of pxfsfj 3/ cyff\ cleJolQmsfj hGd / sfofyn) cyff\
 gufb/fh lgj; Toxl dfudf lyofj . ; 8saf6 tn emgkg) lgs) 7hf
 sDkfp68df j / la; j f-k)tn-nx/fn) 3)/Psfj Pp6f k'/fgj vfn)sfj PstNn)
 3/, j)ej t 6f9f Pp6f ; fbf hlj g pRr lj rf/sfj lgldQ klg kofft
 gnflg) cfj f; t/ 3/k6l n)vg-k7g-lr6tg-lj dzgdf dlG x'g) sf/Ofn)

efj gfsfj j)ej g) cf)vf0kf)vf0 nf)Wofj . sl/a rf/ j ifclu Toj 3/38/L
 alr) pxf)nf) uf)l3f6df Pp6f tof/L 3/ g) lsg'geofj / tabjv cleJolQm
 dfu(/ cleJolQm sxl j /k/ ePsf 5g\efu)fn)ns lx; fan) oBlk apfl; s
 ; flxITos klqsf cleJolQm / To; sf ; +yfs-; -rfns gufb/fh
 zdf'alrsfj koff cgj /t cl'f0of 5 .

; flxITos klqsf dnf0(; flxITos l; hgf x?sfj g; {lh: t) nll5g\
 ol klqsf x?df g) slj, syfsf/, lgaGwsf/, ultsf/, gf6ssf/ /
 ; dnf)rsx? hld65g\ a; j fsf sf)dn 6; f / d'gf eP/ . csfj zAbdf
 ; ; fgf gfglx?n) : sh)g; {ldf uP/ cgf8l cf)nf x?nf0(; wfpb) r-rn
 cf)vf / r-rn dgx?nf0(dgfpb) af^adf l6^adf ckl/lrt clf/, dfqf
 c^as / zAbx?; u v)Nb) efl)fs-k)fl) s 1fg-; lk cfhg u/ kl5 lj leGg
 cf)xbf-x); ot-pkn)Awdf k)h: t) ol ; flxITos klqsf)l; sf; /rgfsf/
 cf^gf efj gfnf0(efi)fsfj j : qfe'f'ofdf ; hfP/ ; flxITos lj wfx?sf
 af)slaf)sl)df cleJolQm lbg) cEof; ub5gV qmdzM To; cleJolQmsf
 ; lknf0(plhNofpb)-vfb)ftvfb)pt)sl)6 /rgfdk)ft V)f; of)ubfgaf/f cfk)h)ofj
 lj leGg k'/: sf/nufot dfq; Ddfg / ; +d/Of)ot)fsf plr)fo; Dd k)fo)pgj
 : j Of) c)j ; / k|kt ub5g\
 To; }sf/Of dnf0(; dnf)rgfn)fo(k)fr)rfj lj wf dfq/ ; flxITos
 klqsf)nf0(56)ff)lj wf- ; a) lj wfsfj g; {L j f cEof; lj wf elg)bg dg nll5
 gfk)h)vf)sf lx; fan) ldn) klg gldn) klg . x) ol klqsf ; flxITos l; hgf-
 cEof; -kl/ isf/sf kf/ lDes kf7zfn) g) x'g'egj ; j f'p'ul)of hgr)tg)fsf
 lr/fu klg e0/x)sf x'5g\ hgefj gfsf lgd)ftf, hgr)fxg)fsf cleJolQm /
 k) f/sf d-r, /fli6otf-: j fledfg-: j pTy)gsf ; j fxs tyf p; ajnf Ps)
 rf)6l hg)z)l)fsf cToft ; : t) j f lj gfd)No) pknAw ; xh df)Wod klg .
 cfh lj Zj ; flxTodf cf^gf -; yfg v)fh)g) u/L nx/f0/x)sfj gkfnl ; flxTosf
 ; a) lj wf / hlj gsf ; a) klf 9fs/ %of^au0/x)sfj ; fpgsfj af9lh: t)
 pln/x)sfj gkfnl ; flxTosfj hu v)ftn) / x)fof) egj lgZro g) s'g) h; j f
 sfj ; j 9^adf x? e)665g\ egj e)6g)5g\zf/bf, pbo, efg, /rgf, cleJolQm,
 t6g)l, dwks(j ho6tl, ef/tl, bf)olj cfb nfdj ; do af)rsf ; flxITos
 klqsf egj l)glx?sf r)kr)kdf uf)fsf 7hf 9^adf)sfj alralrsf vfnl
 7fp)e/ / a; }sf ; ; fgf 9^adf 9^adh: t) cg)u6tl cNko' ; flxITos klqsf .

cfh pd)sf lx; fan) \$@ j if) k)u)sfj cleJolQm) klg gkfn)sfj
 z)l)fs-; fdfhs-/fhg)l)ts-; f: s)ts-; flxITos hf)u/Of)sfj Pp6f dx)j kOf)
 sf)nv08 EofP/ c)Psfj 5 . gkfnl ; flxTo / ; flxTosf/sfj l; hgf tyf
 l)glx?dfk)ft\dfly plNnlvt lj lj w of)ubfg; u) c? ; xof)l klqsfh: t)
 of) klqsf klg gkfnl r)tg)fsfj b)ft lj sf; e0/x)sfj ; ft-; Trfnl;

sfnv08sfj k|v/ ; flfl / ; lqmo ; xof4f /lxcfPsfj 5 . o; n|@)*sfj
ajhaf/l sf08, @)#)sfj ; 'vfgl sf08, @)#^sfj e\$sfj sf08nufot @)\$^
/ ^@:#sfj hgf|b|fng xb|u0ftGg gkfnsfj kfr j if|klg cfd; ft ul/ ; s|sfj
5 . o; bf|fg o; n|n|vgj / af|ngj : j tGgtsf lglD clj rn c8fg /fv/
; flxTodfkt Vfl6@ lj ; ^ault lj ; 4 ; ^aultsf klfd anGb ul/cfPsfj
cfj fh g|kfnl cfszdf ; bf cj ul-ht /xg5 .

@)^%sfj j ziv-h|7 c^asdf klydkN6 lgj ffrgdf efu lnP/
; + bdf klg ; aeGb 7hfj bn x'g k'ulsfj gjskf dcfj|fblnf0(; Dafwg
ub| r'gfj lhTg' dfq 7hfj s/f x|Dg, @)!% df g|kfnl sfu|; n| @)#^sfj
hgdtdf lgb|n| / @)#*sfj lgj ffrgdf gfgld|bf bxfnn| klg lht|s| lyP
t/ To; af6 s'g ; fys kl/Ofd glg; s|sfj eGg| ; Dkbslo cfh rf/
j if|kl5 Toj bn rRr] 9^aul pxl 6^aul dfq x|Dg To; af6 klg w|} tn
emg|k'ulsf / cfk|leg 9nkn xb|emg\abgfd / clj Zj ; glo x'g k'ulsf
b|Vbf gu|b| bf0sfj b|blz|tfnf0(w6oj fb lbgkg| xG5 . o; /L cleJolQm
g|kfnl oyfy|sfj d'vkq ePsfj b|v65 eg| Toj gu|b| bf0s} cleJolQm
xbf o; sfj >|b pxf|) h|f5 .

gu|b| bf0sfj ; Dkbslotdf Pp6f goff s| cgej eof| eg| pxf|
/rgdf v6s|sf s'/ ; s|; Dd cfk|v'; L kl/j tG ug|Gg, sltko cG
klqsf|sfj lj k/Lt / sltkosf| lj k/Lt TolQs} 5fkg' klg xG . d; lu dfq
o: t| x|Dg eg| pxf| krf|gaf6 j f e|b|} k|nfgf| cleJolQm| k|nfgf| k|; ^au
g5'6gkg| lsg 5'6df| < k|nfgf| zAb-j fSosf| ; Sf k|nfgf|rf|f xgkg|
x|Dg / < 0Tof|b eg| k|:6g r'fxg' x|b| /x|5 . rfyf0; Dd sf6s'6 u|/}
klg 5fklbP eof| eGg| 7flg/fv|sfj dh: t| kfylds ; fwsnf0(pxf|sf| of|
tl/sf ; fx|/fd| n|lof| n|vslo x|; otsf| 7hfj sb/ klg / ; wf/ / kl/dfhgsf|
7hfj cj ; / klg .

csf| dhfsf| cge|t n|Vg dg n|l5 pxf|; lu hf|8Psf| pxf|n|
cfh; Dd cleJolQmsf| ; b:o ag, lsg gag|sf| < geg|sf| s'/ . To; sf
sf/Of sltko klqsf|n| d|p|l / sltn| j |fklgstf; lxt k6sk6s eGb
klg aGg ; s|sf| pxf|?n| ; d'xdf goff c^as lj t/Of u|sf ahf cfk|n|
csf|t/ k|nsgkg| j f p7| k|l/ n|lkg| cj : yfsf| c ; xhtf gk|sf|
cgej . ; bf ; ^aS|f|t ; Dkbs-k|sfzsnf0(ck7df/f| kfg|kg| ; xof|u-
; lhnf| kfg|g ; s|sf| cf^gf| cj : ydf : j tM|n|f|gafw t 5b) 5 . pN6f
pxf|s|x|n| t .c?nf0(klg lbg| eGb) @: \$ k|t g| ydf0|bgxG5 cgx|/sf|
efj df s'g| leGgtf ge} l

csf| e65g\; fRr) /df0nf| vfn| df65| xgxG5 c/| gu|b| bf0
; fylef0df, vf; u/L /df0nf| ; f|em latfpg| s'/df . cfk|To: t| ; ^aultsf|

eflodfgl x'g kf0Psfj lyPg . sl/a Ps j if|clu 1fgj fs/hl; lxt pxf|sf
af/df sflGtK/n| Pp6f lj z|f /rgf g} 5fksf| lyof| . To; df pxf|?sf| of|
lj g|fbk0f(klaf|/ klg /; n| l6k0f| ul/Psf| lyof| . wj rGb| uf|td; usf|
k|; ^au klg sxl f k9g| cj ; / k|sf| lyof-s'g ; fs|sf| j f To: t} s'g}
sfogmddf ; xeflutf ug|uPsf| ahf|sf| . cleJolQmsf| ofofj /n| klg o: tf
sltko ; +d/Of ; gfp5 c^as|kR5| h'g hlj gsf ; fdf|otM pNn|v e0f
g/xg| dx|j k0f(k6f xg\To; |n| lj z|f k|t|l|ft xG5g\ o; af6 cfk|n|f0(
nfu|sf| sltdf| x| eg| pxf|cj ; / / kl/j zsf| ; b'kofu ug| / To; df klg
cf^gf| znlgtf agf0/fVg TolQs|l; kfn' x'gxG5 hit cf^gf| snd /
sndaf6 lgm| t x'g| efj gf / lj rf/df . csf| o; af6 pxf|sf| /; n|
k|v|; n|kg / lqgtsf| lj : tf/sf| klg ems kf0G5, h'g k|z: t} k|v|snf|
ePsf| cgej xG5 . cf t/ o: t| cj ; /df pxf|sf ; fysf| ; f|f|lo kf0of|
x|n|g|kfnodf slj s~rg k8f; g|HoSf k: tsx?sf| n|fsk0fsf cj ; /df
/ To; n| pxf|sf| cf8Da/xlg ; /ntf / lqj t\; x|potfsf| cgej nf0(g}
; 'b9 u/fof| .

To: t} wld|s b|l6df klg pxf|sf| lg|kl|ft cf^gf| ; f|r; lu ldNbf|
k|pbf Ps lsl; dsf| ; Gtl6h|gt v'; lsf| cgej eof| . pxf| ; f0afafsf
SofDkd| af; a; / klg ; fylx?; lu afafsf| bzgfy(kfygf ; efd| r|fxf
ghfgePsf| k|; ^au k9g| k|pbf dgg|o n|lof| -; hg nD; fn, cleJolQm,
k0ff^as !\$@. oBlk n|vs To; sf| sf/Of atf|p|gg\|t/ clns a|/df
afaf; lu lj leG dflg; lj leG j /bf| dflg h|f5g x|f|n| . =/hf j f zf; sx?
hgbdg ug| ce|n| z|Qm r'xf|f x'g\eg| ul/a-b|ML To: t| bdgsf| df/af6
5'6sf/f -| eGb) nu| gu|b| zdf|n: t| r|fxf hfgsf/Lsf| nflu dfq hfnfg\
eGg| egf0af6 pxf|sf| wd| / ; f0afaf|t eQm| t bzg|f|n|f|f|f geP/ 0Zj /s}
cj tf/ 7flgg| afafsf af/df pgsf| z|Qm olQm/ dx|j sf ?kdf k9f; ; g|sf
s'/fx?k|tsf| pT; 'stf z|f|t kfg(dfq) uPsf| pNn|v u|sf 5g\h; af6
wld|s cf8Da/, a9f0r9f0 k|rf/sf kl5 gn|flg| zdf| bf0sf| : j efj
ts|; ^ault n|lof| . sf/Of dflg; sf b|v x/Of ug| wd| / wd|sf| lhDdf
k|Psf j f lnPsf 7f|g|elgg| afaf / d7fwlzx?sf laulaul / pglx?sf
oltsf hNbf|n|bf k|t / ul|t| lwsf va/x?sf afahb of| ; +f/df sf6df/-
n'6df/-7ul / cej -c; Gtlf|f 36g ; s|sf 5gg\|a; a9|s| / al9|x|s}
5g\ cem afa) afafsf| ; fdf|Ho dflgg| k|j|n|, vf; u/L ef/t|n|l-g|kfnl
; dfhdf t Psbj| qm0:6 d|f|g| klZrd|n| j f Ps k|uDa/ d|fxDdb d|f|g|
d|Wod|n|leGb| w|} Hofbf . ctM wld|s cGwelQm / wld|s lge|/tf Pj +
To; sf gfddf ul/g| >d, ; j f / ; fwgsf| ; ldf / k|tkmaf| t6: y ; f|r /
j|n|/s-|ofj x|l/s |oj : yfkg xgkg| cgej xG5 / zdf| bf0sf| cfr/Ofn|

To; hnf0(; ^aSjt u/|sf| kl:6) b|vG5 . >ldtl; lu dlG6/; Dd uP/ pgsf| h'Of / Aofu uf|7fnf| ub| af|X/| k|tL|ff/t /xg| of| k^aQmsf/n| s'g| lbg o; af/| bf0; lu clns lj : t|t 5nkmsf| ck|ff ; fr/fv|sf| 5 .

gu|b| bf0sf| csf| ; fob dVo lj z|iftf rNtlSf| el8df leGg b|vg' x| . pxf|dfg| ; +f/af6 el|6frf/ , jZofj|Q / nfu' kbfsf| k|ofu gdf| ; g| lj Zj f; ugXG5 , ha ls To; sf axfgdf, To; sf gddf /f|usf| nfu5f8df h: t| slxn| tfdenfd; lxt, slxn| sxl sd ; /sf/l-ux| ; /sf/l lf|qaf6 tl k|b|f0f|sf| ; dflkt geP/ To; df s|x| ykyk g|ul//x|sf| b|vtf pxf|sf| of| : ki6j flbtfd gtd: ts e0G5 . pxf|o; sf| klfd xgXG t/ To; nfo{pGdhg ug|lh/f|6n/f|; h: tf ukmlbg klg ; rfpGxG . eGgXG5 hlt sd eof| Tolt /fd| . xg klg alp h: tfsf| t: t| /fv| /s|f emgVhf laof8 /fv| obfsbf dfl/g| 5fkf, kqmp ; hfon| tl k|b|f0fdf sdl geP/ ltglx?sf| l|nd| / efp j|4dfq xg| u/|sf| s'/f ; fj h|gs g| s'/f xg\

To; } u/L pxf| ; flxTos j f cGo Jofj ; flos kqkqsf|nf0(; /sf/n| cgbfg lbgk5{ eGg| ; flrsf| cfn|rs /x|sf| yxf| k|pbf klg To: t| cgf|7|nfusf|xf| el8af6 cnlu plePsf|dfG5|h: t|ha oltv| gddfqsf klqsf lgsfn| dgdfklmssf cgbfg v|hg|sf| el8 / kfpG|sf| nsf| sd gb|vPsf ajhf . x| , /sf/h: t| 8f8kGof|nP/ a; |sf| lgsfon| sdfs| 7f| ; dNof^aSgsf cfwf/df efiff-; flxTonufot cGo hg| dflwodaf6 klg b|z / hgtfnf0(; j f k|ofpg| ; a)nf0(oyfof|lo k/: sf/-sb/ u/f| ; \ugk5{ klg t/ ltglx?nf0(k/f|j ndagsf pkdf agfP/ kfnG| sfd gu/f| ; \pxf|sf| : ki6 syg 5 . Pghlc|f:cf0Pghlc|f|sf| laulaulnf0(/fi6@ ; /sf/ j f egf| /f|osf| csd0otf| s|f| unt sd0otf|sf| kdf0f 7f|g| of| k^aQmsf/nf0(pxf|sf| of| egf0 klg ; Dk0f{ 3|tnf| nlu5 .

tl; sf|bzsd| b0{c|j|w ; flxTos kqs|f ; ^aSsf|gt|lj ug|ePsf gu|b| bf0s) kfnfdf syf lbj ; ; ePsf| x| eg| pxf|sf| To; tfsf|sf| ; lqmotfd| g| w/Of|w/ sf|0/fnfsf| elo clegGbg ; DkGg ePsf| lyof| .

b0{pkGof; / b0{syf; ^auxsf ; |i6f gu|b|/fh zd|f ; fRr} : ki6 lj rf/ ePsf, lj rf/ : ki6 /Vg| / cfr/Ofn| klg To; df c6n /xg| s'/fdf lj Zj f; /Vg| / /xg| Ps nfdaf|X/s)JolQm xgXG5- k/af6 lrlgg| cfb/Oflo, cg's/Oflo .

c|f /fhf 1fg|b|n| zf; g xftdf lnPk|5 pxf|n| .fi63ftl, b'/rf|/l g|tfx?sf b|xf-g^aUaf6 gkfn / g|kfn| hgtfnf0(hfufpg =rf|naS; |sf| lr/k|t|l|ft sbdsf| xflb|s : j fut| u/|sf| eg| of| k^aQmsf/n| krfpg ; s|sf| 5g -cleJolQm k0ff^aS !@! . /fhx?af6 hgtfsf efj gf cg; f/ sfd xGyof| / hg; d: of ; dfwfg xGyof| eg| t g pglx?n| cfh; Dd xhf/f|

cf0tj f/ afl//xg' g) kYof| g cfh hgtfn| tlgtlg ce'tk|{ alnbfgl ; ^aSif| u/| klg cfdfsf| b'wsf| cej| df donsf n8fn| el/Psf afa's) 3Bf| r| ; /xg'kYof| l| lg/Gt/ n|stf|Gqs cEof; af6) hgtf n|stf|Gqs hlj g zhldf kf/^aUat klg xg| / n|st|Gq j f k|hftGq ; b9 klg x|b) hfg| cy|ft\ n|fsaf/f g|tfx?sf| abrng /f|Sg ; Sg| n|st|Gqs|sf| cEof; df c6n lj Zj f; /Vg| of| k^aQmsf/nf0(pxf|sf| To| l6k0f|n| cfZrodf kf/|sf| lyof| . kl5 Ps e6df o; af/| cf~gf| lj dt hgfpbf b|gs hlj gsf oyfy|sf| xj fnf lb|b) pxf|n| cf~gf| Toxl lj Zj f; b|xf|kofpgePsf| lyof| . To; |tfsf : j =/dz lj sn; lu k|xn|kN6 e6g| cj ; / k/|sf| an|f pxf|n| klg k| ; ^aUdf bn / bnlo g|tfx?k|t cfqmfz JoQm ub| /fhk|t o: t) e/f| ; f bzfpgePsf| o; /L g|v6S|sf| lyof| tklg pxf|?h: tf 1fg, j o / cgej ; DkGg JolQm|j af6 cleJolQm /fh|tGqk|t sf| To| ; bfzotfnf0(of| k^aQmsf/ eg| pxf|?sf| : yfglo r'gfj lag| c/fhstfd| /fh rnfpG| bnlo g|t| / pglx?sf r/d cgQ/bfol / j|p|k|t|sf| tlj| cfqmfz, lg/fz| / /fi6@ lxtsf rfxgfsf| tlj|tf g) 7f|b5 oBlk ; a) gful/s cfcf~gf| b|l6 agfpg / JoQm ug| : j tGg g) xG5g\

h| x|f; \of| k^aQmsf/ gu|b|/fh zd|f|sf| zfnlg, ; f|o, ; Gt|nt, ldi6efil, : ki6j Qmf / ; ^aSifzLn JolQm|j sf| ; bf cfb/ ub|5 / pxf|, usf| lrgfhfgnf0(Pp6f ; vb / :d/Oflo tyf ; Dj 4glo ; 'cj ; / dfG65 .

j) ho6tl|sf| o; ; ±d/Of c^aSdfk|nt\ pxf|sf| ; 'j f: Yo, bl3fb' tyf ; vb hlj gsf| xflb|s sfdgf l|



krf| ; fsf|an kfp/ plDng|gi6 xG5 /|
sldnf|k^av kfp/ j z} fy ; lsG5 /|

a9l pbf/ e) bfgl aGg' ; j G Joyf5
cf|hf kfp t dfG5| h| xft g|gNg v|llb5 .
-tltdl7f s'/faf6

Igofqf ofqf

elid pkltl

.glnf|kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul Igofqf; ^aux n|Vbf d kRrL; j if|sf| lyPf . of| Istfa n|v|sf| rf/ j if|k|5 5flkof| ; fenn k|sfzgfaf6 @)%% ; fndf . dn| Igofqf|sf| klxn|f| k':ts .ofqf|sf| s|x|l y|uf k|nl| @)\$^ ; fnd| n|v|sf| lyPf / ; fxl ; fn pQm k':ts 5flkPsf| lyof| t|klg d .glnf| kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul 5flk0; Sbf klg uB n|vgsf| cEof; u/L g|/x|sf| lyPf . efiffnf0| dfe|v/ r|lDsn|f| agfpg, cge|t|sf| ldxg cleJolQm lbg Pj+sYonf0| ; ;l|rk0f|k|:t|tsf| ; lk l; |s/x|sf| lyPf. l; Sg| s'/f j f: t| df af6|f|: t| /x|5 . lxf8/xg|kg| hlt lxB|f| Toit g| gof ; Tosf| pb3f6g e0/xg| t/ slxNo| g6|Eg| . cfh klg uB tyf slj tf b|} n|vgsf| cEof; ul//x|sf| / s|x|l g s|x|l gof s'/f l; |s/x|s| 5' .

n|vgsf| cEof; ul//x|sf| cNnf|/ j od| .glnf| kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul Istfaaf6| dnf0| ; f|rt| g; f|r|sf| |sl; dn| pQdzfl|t k'/:sf/ k|f|t eof| . o; }|stfasf| ; Gbedf gkfn| uBsf clt alnof x: t|f|f/ 8f- t|/fgy zdf|f| Hofb| k|k|j|s w|k dfg|eof| . csf| z|Qmzfn| n|vs /dz l|snsf| cfzlj fb t klxn|f| Igofqf; ^aux .ofqf|sf| s|x|l y|uf k|nl| af6| kf0; s|sf| lyPf . uuf pkltl bf0, s|l|Of|r|G|l; k| bf0sf| k|/Off klg cfzlj fb ; /x g| eof| . ol ; a| c|lnf|c|lnf lxdfnx? dxfb|j a:g| s|f|z|kj |f|h: t| lyP d|f n|fu Hofb| cfsif|s / ; Ddfgglo . d PsfPs uDel/ a|g|kg| c|j :y|df k|uf . To; f| t n|vgsf| n|fu snd ; dft|sf| lbg|bv g|nx8df slxNo|s|x|l n|vgf . cfk|l|j Zj : t gx|h|h|n / pQ/b|l|o|Tj k0f|?kn| n|vgk|t h|f|k|nb|x|l gx|h|h|n n|v|tqf klg t/ .glnf| kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul ; fenn k|sfzgfaf6 5flkg' g| 7hf| k'/:sf/ e0/x|sf| a|nfdf csf| k|t|l|7t k'/:sf/ ; d|t k|f|k|t xg' slt 7hf| k|/Off a|of| d|f n|fu .

dn| Igofqf? n|v|xf . cEof; a9b| uPk|5 lga6wx? klg n|Vg ynf| . gkfn /fhslo k|f|k|t|7fgn|@)%* ; fndf d|f| .nx/nx/sf c|l|f/x?Ul gfd|sf| csf| Igofqf; ^aux k|sf|z|t u|of| . o; n|uBn|vgk|tsf| d|f| cf|d|j Zj f; nf0| cem alnof agof| . g|k|fndf ; lgotn|/rgfx?dfly k|t|lqmf hf|pg| rng lgs} sd 5 . obfsbf dfq o: tf k|t|lqmf? k|f|k|t x|5g\ w|h; f| kqk|qsfdf l|j wf / l|j ifoj : t'sf| 1fg| gePsf df|5|x?n| ; d|t hyef|j l ; d|l|f / k|t|lqmf n|v|x|sf x|5g\ c?sf| /rgfd|ly l6k|k|Of| ug|k|j| lgs} ; f|r|j rf/ ug|k|5| e|g| n|l|5 . zAbrog / To; sf|

kl: t|tdf ; f|j wfgl Pj +l|j|s k|ofu xg ; sg eg| l; hgf|ds n|vsk|t 7hf| c|Gof0 x|5 . slxn|sf|xl t 7hf| xt|f|; fxn| n|v|sdf ; 3g lg/|zf h|G|G|5 clg n|v|ssf| csfn d|f|o; Dd xg kl|5 . ; f|xtosf| l|j sf; df of| 7hf| cf3ft x|f| e|g| n|l|5 . l; hgf|ds n|v|gofqf|df ePsf| x|gn| o: t|f b|3|6|g|sf| af6|af6 d cfk|f|n| klg lxB|sf| 5' , tyflk cEof; x?S| alraf6 ; Gb/ Pj+; Gb|td /rgfx? n|v|G|5g\ e|g| s'/fnf0| ; De|v/ n|Vg 5f|8|sf| 5g . csf| s'/f, 0dfg|bf|Lsf ; fy Pp6f n|v|sn| ug| /rgf pmaf|s c? s; h| klg Toxl ?kdf ug| ; Q|ng . ; f|R5' - n|vg / cEof; sf| lg|G|t|tf Pj+0df|G|b|/L|n| o: tf l|j ; E|tx?nf0| k|f|ht u5| ul//x|sf| 5' . ; fenn k|sfzgfaf6 .glnf| kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul 5flk0; s|k|5 p; h| k|f| / @)^! ; fndf d|f| lga6w; ^aux .lxB|} ubf|f| k|sfz|g ug| / kg|M @)^^ ; fndf kg csf| Igofqf; ^aux .3/ k|ms|g| lbg| k|sf|z|t ug| gkfn k|f|k|t|7fgn| d|f| .nx/xn/sf c|l|f/x?Ul Igofqf; ^aux k|sfz|g ug|nf0| dn| Toxl ?kdf lnPsf| 5' . o; /L d|f| /rgf|sf|/tfnf0| b|z|sf ol 7hf| k|sfz|gu|x?n| k6sk6s cg|df|f|g ul/lbPsf 5g\

Igofqf|s| s'/f ubf| d|f| csf| ; fg|f|k':ts klg 5flkPsf| 5 - .t|x|fg 8fo/Lsf|Ps ; ft|l . ; ft|j 6f j f/x?nf0| z|l|f|s lbP/ 8fo/L z|h|ldf n|vPsf| of| k':ts k9|g|x?af6 dg k/f0Psf| cge|j u|sf| 5' . cge|t|nf0| Hofb| afSnf| / ulx/f|; l| JoQmu|/ Hofb| snf|ds Pj +slj t|f|ds efiffdf n|vPsf| .glnf| kfgl / glnf efj gfx?Ul sf| z|h|lnf0| s|x|l kl|dfhg u/L cge|t|sf| cleJolQmf ; /ntf lbPsf| lyPf o; df . t'ngf|ds ?kdf 5f|6f j fSox? / 36g|sf| cleJolQmf ; f|e|h| k|j|z u|sf| lyPf o; k':tsdf . of| k|ofu klg c; k|nn ePg, v; L n|l|5 . n|v|sn| lglZrt j if|k|5 efiffz|h|ldf s|x|l g s|x|l kl|dfhg ug|k|5| e|g| n|l|5 . dn| t|x|fg 8fo/Ldf Toxl ug| v|f|h|f .

@)%& df :gft|sf|Q/ txsf| c|Woog ; s|/ a|nf0|taf6 k|ms|k|5 x|df /rgfx?sf| c|ul|h| cg|f| fbsf| cfj Zostfnf0| 68sf|/f| cge|j u/f . Toxl cfj Zostfa|w|sf| k|nn: j ?k . ; d|b| / c|G0 slj txf?Ul 5flkbf c|ul|h| cg|f| fb; lxt 5flkof| . To; kl5 .k|dsf| k|t|w|j lgl| / .slj tdf kxf8| z|l|f|ssf c? b06f slj tf; ^aux? klg c|ul|h| cg|f| fb; lxt g|5flkP . ol k': sssf slj txf? c|ul|h|df cg|f| fb ePsf| sf|Ofn| . ; d|b| / c|G0 slj txf?Ul h|k|f|g| efiffdf cg|f| fb e0| 5flkof| . o; /L g| .k|dsf| k|t|w|j lgl| klg h|k|f|g| efiffdf cg|f| fb e0; s|sf| 5 / 5flkg afsl 5 . o; /L g|d|f y|k| slj txf? sf|/ofnl efiffdf cg|f| fb e0| sf|/ofsf k|t|l|7t ; f|xl|Tos k|qsfdf 5flkPsf 5g\eg| s|x|l slj txf? lxB| / ; l|j |f|nl efiffdf ; d|t cg|f| fb ePsf 5g\ ol ; a| 36g|f?n| cg|f| fbsf| cfj Zostfnf0| em|g| ulx/f|; l|

afjw u/fPsf 5g\ d dl/f /rgfx? cūhldf pbf/tfkʃ ʒ cgj fb ul/lbgj ; a) ; fylx?klt sft1 5'.

slj tkl5 uBsfl klg cgj fbsfl cfj Zostf dx; ' ; u/ sxl ; fylx?sfj ; xofjudf .glnfl kfgl / glnf efj gfx?ʌsfj cgj fbsfl kltqmf z? ul/ofj@)% (; fndf . o ; k : tsnf0{ cgj fb ug(enf8) ; ft j if nlf0f . To ; kl5 cfkʃn] k9fPskN6 . gkfnldf r6Ss ldn]sf lj ifo / cleJolOm t cūhldf sltko 7fpdf gdn]sf / bfxfl/Psf nlf0f /xj5 . lgofqf ePsf]n] lx8/xj5 s'f psfn]cf/fnf] yf]sPsf] s'f, ysf0 df/ʌsf] / khl/ p7/ lx8]sf] s'f k6sk6s bfxfl/bf c?lrs/ klg nlf] vt/f b]v/ cfkʃn] sxl o: tf k] ; Ex?nf0{ ; Dkfbg u/f. To ; kl5 sxl gkfnlx? / sxl a]nf0tl ; fylx?n] ; dlt ; Dkfbg u/ cūhldf lgofqf ; ^aux 5flkof] sxl cl3 .lj of]8 b xfnl af8/ M c kfp6\ cf]8 ; L 6' dfg ; /fj /l gfdff .

of] k': ts 5flkPk15 Ps lbg cgfof ; ; f]r-f]of] lsf a !* j if cl3 n]v]sf] lyPf . c7f/ j ifsf] cWoog, cgej, cEof ; / 1fgkl5 cfh n]v] s ; /L n]vyf xlnf < oxl s'f n]vyf ʌs c? g) sxl n]vyf xlnf < ltg) bZ0, ltg) 36gfn] h6dfpg] kltqmf Pj +cge't clxn] s: tf xGyof] xfnf < ol kZgx?n] PsfPs d/f] Wofgfs]6 u/ . dnf0{ khl/ Tox. af6] eP/ dfg ; /fj /sf] ofqf ug{ / csf] lsf a n]Vg dg nlf0f . of] t khl/ cin efj gfs] s'f eof] eGj klg nlf0f . lgofqfn]vgdf oltsf j if latfPk15 Pj +lgofqfsf yk] k': tsx?sf] cWoogkl5 slxn] kf7s / slxn] n]vs eP/ lj rf/ u/f. slxn] ol b0sf alrdf cfkʃn]eq ts] ts{ klg u/fPf . of] sfo]n] lgofqfn]vgdf cfkʃn] zI0m Pj +sdhf/l b] }nf0{ b]Vg ; xof]u klobf .

ofqfs] ultzlnf ; ū ; ū}ult j fg xbf b]v]sf bZ0, ef]ʌsf cgej / ltgn] h6dfpg] cge'tsf] cleJolOm u/ klg lgofqf? n]v65g\ . o ; ū/L, ofqfs] alralrdf sxl cg' ; Gwfgx? u/L kkt tYox?nf0{k} : tt ub] klg n]v65g\ ol b] } vfn] lgofqfsf lj ziftf, ; j fb / cfG6 km/s- km/s t/ dx] j k0f 5g\ . lgofqf n]Vg] 7afSs} lgZrt k]sf/sf] ; f]r] geP tfklg ltgd] ultzlnf, lraqfdstf, snfdstf, ; kf6 j ofgsf] ; Sf cge'tsf] Jofks tf tyf Odfgbf/Lrflxfclg] fo{ t] j sf] ?kdf cfj Zos kb5g\ . cleJolOmsf alralrdf ; j fbsf] oylj6 klob] eof] eg] klg lgofqf kfej sf/L a6b5 . o ; ū/L, gkfnl w] lgofqfsf/x?df 36gflrqOf ubf{ cfkʃn] /fo j f kltqmf ; dlt JoQm ug] k]rng a9L 5 . of] sfo]n] kf7sx?sf] : j tGqtdf]y x: tlfk u/h: t] x'g] ePsf]n] n]vsx?n] ef]ʌnstf, 36gf j f bZosf] lraqOf ubf{ logsf] b' ; t} lraqOf ug] t/ cfkʃn] eg] dfg a: g' /df] xG5 . o ; /L g] j fSou7g 5f]6f] ; ' : k6 Pj + ; /n

ePdf a9L dg k/f0G5 . gkfnl lgofqfn]vgdf sfo{ ub} hfbf yxf kfPsf s'/fx? xg\ol .

cfkʃn] n]vgsf af/df d]n] sd] kltqmf? kfPsf] 5' . tldWol sxl lgofqf? n]Vgs} nflu n]vPsfh: tf 5g\ eGj /x]sf] 5 . x] klg j f: tj df, 5f]6f5f]6f lgofqf?dWol sltko t n]Vgs} nflu n]vPsf klg xg\ cEof ; nf0{lg/Gt/tf lbbf, cem tlj [tf lbbf w]/eGbf w]/n]Vg cfj Zos 7flgof] / n]vof] . t/ ; To s] klg x] eg] n]v]sf ; a) /rgfx?n] k': tsleg c6fpg kfPsf 5gg\ . : j ; Dkfbgsf] s]rldf k/ tl . ; Dej tll cem w]/ 5fl6g cfj Zos lyof] ʌs lj utdf k': tssf] ?kdf cfplb . To] a]nf To ; f] ug{ plrt g7flgP/ ul/Pg . cfhsf] s'f t a]n] x] .

.glnfl kfgl / glnf efj gfx?ʌs) ; Gbedf ; ldt xbf rlf: yfglo df65x?sf] pkl: ylt cin sd eof] ʌs eGj rf ; f] /x]sf] kf0of] sltko gkfnl Pj +lj bZl kf7ssf] klg . To ; nf0{ : j fe]j s dfg]sf] 5' . of] lgofqf lg/Gt/ ultzln ePsf] ofqfs] lsf a x] . alralrdf ofqf cndlnP/ e]j /L k/ʌsf] 5g o ; df . To ; n] ultzlnf d] cin a9L hf8 klob] . cleJolOmsf snfdstf Pj +ldlxgtdf an ul/of] . ofqdf e]6Psf] hlj g Pj + ; +s]tnf0{ oyf ; Dej ; ?lrk0f k] : t]tsf] k0Tg xbfxb) klg sxl 56df] xfnf, sxl]sf] k] : t]t Hofb) ldxg / dl ; g] ; ū eof] xfnf t/ n]v]ssf] gftfn] d cfkʃn]0f rlf]olt a]nf nf]ʌsf] s'f cs] 5 . To] s] x] eg] ofqfs] qmddf af6]df b0{/ft uDafdf latf0of] nfdx? ; ū s'f]sf] gl ub] . o ; ū/L ofqf/ Ps hgf nfd /f^a/shl ; xofql lyP . af]4 bzgsf lj leG klfx?df s'f]sf] ug{/ hlj gnf0{ ; f] bzgsf] cfn]sn] cfn]st ug{ ; ʌsGyof] . To] klfnf0{/fd/L pkof]u g] ul/Pg . nfdx?sf] cWoog / 1fgaf6 sxl pHofn] lnP/ b]i6sf]0nf0{ cem k]n]fpg] / dgsf] cGt/ sGt/df hd]sf] wh]nf0{ enf/L rldsn] agfpg ; ʌsGyof] , To] ug] 56f0of] . cfh kgMTox] ofqf ug{ kf0of] eg] ; Dej tll of] klfnf0{ a9L dx] j lb0Gyof] xfnf . efj gdf cltzo alg] klfnf0{ cin lgoG0f ul/Gyof] xfnf / kfpX?nf0{ hldg] 6]sf0Gyof] xfnf . cfkʃn] lgofqf?df kltqmf JoQm ug] / l6k0f ub] lx8] : j efj nf0{ 5f]8/ 36gf / cgej sf] hlj Gt k] : t]tnf0{ hf8 lbg yfn]sf] ; Gbedf .glnfl kfgl / glnf efj gfx?ʌdf klg To] klfnf0{ ; Dafwg xGyof] xfnf t/ khl/ nlf5, To ; f] ul/of] eg] s] To] .glnfl kfgl / glnf efj gfx?ʌg] xG5 t < To ; k': tsnf0{ dg k/fpg]x?n] t khl/ To] klfnf0{ ; dlt dg k/fPs} klg 5g\ a8f c ; lhn] xbf /x]5 : j fb, ūr, b]i6sf]0f Pj +1fgsf] tx ; a) cnucnu ePsf] c j : yfd o ; } x] eg/ eG .

cfh c7f/ j ifsf] nfd] af6] lx8]kl5 k5f8 km]sf s] nlf5 eg To] l ; sf ; j od] klg ef]fsf] zI0m / To ; sf] sf]dn]tnf0{ a]n]Psf] /x]5 .

ofqfsfj ultzlnf hfufpg laDa / lraq?df ofqf'ej nfo{nVg ; lsPsf /x]5 . sf/f efj gf Pj+; txl j Ofgnfo{To; } ahf c:jlsf/ u/v ofqdf e]6Psf 7fp]sf j Ofg ; dhnrqOf Pj+k]s]tsf] ; hlj tnf0{ arfpg ; lsPsf /x]5 . n]vgdf rfxg] n]vsl0 ddfgbf/Lnf0{ kOf]tm kfngf Toxl ; dob]v ul/Psf /x]5 . k': tsdf kj]z u/]k]5 kf7sn] k9/]l; Wofpgk] afWof]ds cj:yf ; Dej tm k': tsleq ; d]6Psf log] a]nof klfx?n] l; hgf ubf(xg\ log) ; sf/]tds klfx?sf] ann] g] x]hf glnf kfgl / glnf efj gix?l 5flkPsf] kGw] j if]k]5 cu]h]df .laof]8 b x]fn] af8/ Mc kf]P\ c]f]8; l 6' dfg; /fj /l xb) ca sf]/ofnl efiif / ?k-/^adf klg lgs6 elj iod} cfp]g] ePsf] 5 . em]8} al; j if{k/fgf] ofqfnfo{ ; d]6Psf] k': tss] cfk]teGbf ; d]4 lj b]zl efiifdf cg] fb u/fpg; Sg] / k]sfzsnfo{ k]sfzg ug[k]/t ug]z]Qmc? s]xl geP/ k': tsleq} cGt/lglxt lj ifoj : t' / cle]olQmsf]zn x] eg/ ; f]Rbf dg c]fgbn] /dfp]5 . o; df cg] fbs ; fylx?sf] klg s8f dxgt 5 lgZro klg . ; fylx?sf] lg: j fy(; xof]u ; Delibf emg] v'; L n]l]5 . cfk]h] cfh; Dd cfh]sf] eg]sf] klg oxl ldqtf g] t x]f .

Pp6f n]vss]f] ?kdf cfk]h] sdL sdh]f/Lnf0{ ; Rofpb} nul klg ol ; sf/]tds klfnfo{ slxNo} la; g' x]bg eG] s'/df cfh klg lj z]if ?kn] ; r]t 5' . ; Dej tm log] ; r]ttf, hj f]k]b]xtf / k]ta4tf g] n]vsnfo{ em]sfpg v]f]g]lg/fzf Pj +xt]f] ; f]xnfo{k/f]ht ug]k]d'v x]tof/ xg\ . ol d cfk]h; l] 5g\ To; h] 9Ss 5' . sfdgf ub]5' . ol s'/fx? h]xNo} klg d; l] /x/xg\ n]vss]f] ?kdf cfk]teq b]de Pj +5Rr]f]kgh: tf s?k]tf?n] slxNo} klg j f; gk]f]mg\



OGb]dqj-?Ofdf]Ugd]fx'/yf]b]JoM ; ; kOf]f]u ; Tdfg\ Ps-#l]k]f]axwfj bG]TollUgøddftl/Zjfgd]fxM .
-Cs\! .! ^\$. \$^ _
-cg]s lbJo ; Gb/ t]h ePsf ; b{5g\ lj af]g]x; n]Pp6}tl ; b]f]f] w] }k]s]f/n]j Ofg ub]5g\ ltgnfo{h; /L cllg, ldq, j ?of elgPsf] 5, To; /L g]od / j fo' klg elgPsf]5 .

k/j f-k]d

æej gxl/ l; l]b]n

klxnf klg Ps hf]l k/] fsf] lj ofuf]t ; +d/Of dh] n]v]sf] lyP . 3Db} l]k]b] ; Dhf6f/ l] k]f] / k/] fs} lj ifo n]Vgk] lbg cfof] . slxn]sf]xl dnfo{pb]s n]l]5 lsg o: tf lj ifo ; j]bgf ag/ d]f cu]f]8 c]f]5g\ x' < @)^& ; fns]f] k] ; E hf]8Psf] 5 o; df . To] ; fns]f] kn]u'g of r]t dxgf lyof] . ; do To; } P3f/ ah]sf] lyof] laxfgsf] . d z]f]rnodf k; f. To; sf] %ofndf Ps hf]l lgSv/ ;]tf k/] f a;]sf lyP . cTo]t} / x/ n]l]b] hf]l lyof] . dh] ; f]r]f-sx]f]af6 c]f/ of] %ofndf a;]sf x]f]ng\ c]sf] dgn] e]of]f-6G6nfk/ 3fd 5 af]x/ . z]ltn v]f]g otf c]f]Psf x]f]ng\ dnfo{ z]f]rnodf b]Vg] lalQs} b]j} k/] f %ofnaf6 p8] t/ 6f9f eg] uPgg\ %ofn cu]f]8 ; fg] a/G8f 5 . Toxl a/G8f]sf] t]; f] 8G8laf/df uP/ a; f. Itgsf cf]v]f eg] d]tk]f]g] lyP . Itgdf qf; lyof]-g ox]f]af6 klg v]bgk]g] x]f] l]s l

dnfo{Pp6f s'/df lj Zj f; 5 . s'g] d]fg; c]6o s'g] k]f]of]sf] ux k/]sf] xG5 . of] s'/f lsg p7f]P eg] tlg y/l k]f]of] ; l] d]f] cf^g] ux k/]sf] 5 . tl xg's's' / la/fn]f / r/f . of] d]f]f]lg]h, cgej x]f . To; h] tl k/] fsf ; DaGwdf klg kSs} d]f]f] ux]sf] c]f]s]f]of lyof] . c]6oyf 3/s]f h]E n ePsf] of] gu/Ldf tl r/fn] c]6oq 7fp]gk]f]P/ d]f]f] %ofndf lsg em]8g c]f]pg] < s] sf/Of lyof] c]sf] o; df <

To] lbg]sf] k] ; E ; lsof] . tl hf]l eg] ; w]f]d]f] 3/df b]v]g yfn] . Itglx? slxn] %ofndf, slxn] sf] ; ldf, slxn] 5fg]f]t/ a; v] r]Rr]f hf]b]b} n]lnf ul//x]sf b]v]Gy] . d /f]d]f]-rt eP/ Itgsf /; /E x]f]f]x]Gy] . To: t} k]f]r lbgk]5 x]f]nf, d sf] ; ldf s'g] s]dn] pSnf . tl b]j} k/]f 5fg]f]t/af6 e' / p8] / c]f]P . deGbf rf/-k]f]r x]tk/ a; v] 6f]ps]f] 3'dfo{ 3'dfo{ dnfo{ x]g] yfn] . dh] Itgsf] cfzo a'e]nf . e]f]5fdf uP/ Ps d]7l r]dn NofP] . To] r]dn Itgsf cu]f]8 5l/lbP] . d: t; l] Itgn] l6k]sf r]dn]t/ h8j t'pleP/ x]f]f] / x]f] dh] . r]dn ; lsPk]5 c]l]n 7h]f]r]f]fx 3'g] yf]Nof] . To] efn] x]f] eG] lrg] dh] . p; sf] 3'/fo l]k]o gnf]ul/ x]f]nf k]f]y]r]f]fx e' / p8] / cnk eO{ . 3b] u/]sf] efn] klg Tot} uof] htf p; sl k]d]sf uPsl lyO{ . dnfo{ tl k/] f; l] leq]eq} d]f] pTk]Gg eP/ cfof] . tn c]f]P / >ldtl; t ; f]w]f]-ol ;]tf k/] f s; sf x]f]ng\ lgs} lbg]v x]d]f] 3/df b]v]g yfn]sf 5g\U

.n, ol k/j f l5d]sl cfdl]sf 3/sf x'g\ . tl cfdl] clwst]sf afaf a9f 5g\ ltgnf0{k/j f kfNg /x/ nfu/ x]nf olt /fd]f k/j f NoFP . /fd]f uB agfP/ 3/sf] ufx]kf 6f]Sg nufP . laxfg-ah'sf ds} rfdn lbP/ ol aRrf x'sfP . pm Sof t, oxlaf6 b]vG5, x]gf] \t ũ pgn] a/G8faf6 3/ / uB b]vG0g\dnf0{\

.Iolt /fd]f uB 5 . :ofx/ ; ; f/ klg /fd]f /x]5 clg Toxf ga; / lsg otf cfp]sf x]nf]g\ol d]dn] k]Zg u/f .

.tl a9fn] rf/f] lbg] ; dodf e/{p8/ hf65g\ ha vf0; S5g\Tof] uBdf a: t]gg\ot} p8/ cfp]5g\ c? 3/lt/ a;]sf] klg b]vPsf] 5g . b0f-tlg /ft e0; Sof] xfd] %ofnit/ cfP/ s's]Ss a:g yfn]sf 5g\ eGof ũ pgn] elgg\

.lj r/f a9f dfg; sf] /x/ df] eof] lg t ũ km] / ; do laTof] . ltgn] of] 3/ 5f8gg\ . a9fn] laxfg-; f]em sf] ; ldf lg:s/ rf/f] 5y] . cf~ cf~~ cf~~ eg/ s/fPsf] ; lgYof] . j/k/sf dn]j f w0l/Gy] t/ ol k/j f eg] Tof] rf/f] l6kg g] hf]g 5f8] . ot} a; ; ot} /dfP . cf~gf] sf] ; laf6 d/f] 3/sf] 5fglt/ x]/ tl a9fd]g; pbf; ePsf] b]v]t]d . d/f] dgdf n]v]of] lar/f ũ

d/f] eG5f sf]7df k:g] 9]sf]sf] cunaundf ufn]f kf// Ps km6 hit af]x/ lgs]fnPsf] 9nfg 5 ũ 7ls 9]sf]df]ys]f] Tof] ; f]B/f] 9nfgdf rf/-kfr]j 6f 5j: sf /fv/ kf]yln] kmn kf/5] . dn] Tof] lah]s b]v]f . P afaf ũ tl cG8f t p; }sf kv]b]sf] xDsf]n] klg u8/ tn v:g ; S5g\ 5]pk]s s'g] 5]saf/ klg 5g . s] st]lah]s b]v]Psf] o: t]f < eGb} b0j 6f 06f NoFP/ 5]pdf 5]sf] agf0lbPF . dgdf lyof] ptf Tolt /fd]f uB agf0lbPsf 5g\ b0{b0j 6f . tl uBdf lsg lj t]iOff eof] lognf0{< ox]f cfP/ of] xl/lah]s b]v]P/ lsg 3/hd ugk/]sf] x]f < of] v'nf 7fpdf sfun] klg kmn aRrf r]fg] a/ nuf]pb} .

cf]v/ ltgn] Toxf b0j 6f ar/f sf]/n] . x'sfP . p8fP . csf] dxf]fg ltgn] dnf0{l; sfP . ha ltgn] aRrf p8fP, tlg-rf/ lbg; Dd cfkm] ; ũ] lnP/ lx]B] . cfx/f klg ahfah]df v'j fpb} u/]sf] b]v]Gyof] . ha aRrfn] e0]sf] rf/f] l6kg klg yfn] , b]j }dfpn] cfx/f v'j fp]g aGb u/ . Tolt df]q x]f / ũ cfkm] a;]sf] uBkl]S ltgnf0{ cfpg] lbPgg\ 7l]l7l]l v]b] . Sof cf; h] ũ ca l]df ; +f/ l]dlx? g] agcf] ũ eGj ; Gb]z 7fg]fo; n]f0{ . lj j z eP/ csf]kl]Ssf] 9nfgdf b06f aRrf a:g yfn] . otf afacdf]sf] sf/vfgf tl]j ul]tdf rNg y]Nof] . kf]yln] km] / kmn kf/L . kn]kf]nf] efn] / kf]yln] cf]y]f/f] lbP, t/ Pp6f kmn eg] sf]gf] eP5 . Pp6f df]q aRrf] sf/ Inof] . Tof] aRrf] klg x'Sof] a9d]f / p8d]f .

Toxf] csf] /x: os]f pb]Bf6g eof] d/f nflu . ha k/j] fs]f Pp6] df]q aRrf lg: sG5 Tof] ; +f/e/s} ceful x'g] /x]5 . p; n] afa'cdf]sf] ; fv]t' gk]pg] g] e]u] . ptf bfh' lb]bsf hf]8ln] cf~gf uk: yl ; ; ul/ ; s]sf x'gfn] ltgs]f lgs6 klg a:g lb0Pg . of] PSnf] x'g] /x]5 . p; sf nflu b'n]xl g] gldNg] /x]5 . s'g] avt afacdf]af6 j f lbbl bfh'af6 o:t} cs]nf] lg: Sof] n]Es c; df]gtf klg eof] / dg klg ldNof] eg] lsl-rt\ uk: yls]f cf; /Xof] . cGoyf hl]j ge/ To; n] PSn] afRgkg] /x]5 . of] b]Mv x]f . To; d]ly lgs6df 7fpf; Dd gldNg] ePk]5 Tof] lar/f aRrfn] 5fg]sf] h: t]d]g cf~gf] cf>d agof] / c3f]L hl]j g ; ? u'of] . hf]8lj fnsf sf/vfgf lg/Gt/ rn] . ltgsf sf/vfg]af6 lgM] [t dn eg] d/f] eG5f]sf] 9]sf]d] v: g] ePsf]n] ; d: of lyof] .

d laxfg p7/ ltgsf nflu ; w] sf] ; ldf rf/f] 5y]f . hf]8lx? t]5f8 d5f8 ub] rf/f]df em]Dd]y] . cs]nf] klg rf/f] vfg t cfp]vof] t/ pm c]n]u} x'Gyof] . p; n] ltgsf lgs6df kg] x'Gyof] . df]gf] pm c5't x]f . p; sf] ; + u'df kg]g] kfk x]f c?sf nflu . pm y/y/ sf]Db} k/k/sf b]gf l6KYof] . p; n] b]gf l6k]sf] klg afa'r]fx]nf0{ ; Xo x]b]gYof] clg 3b] hf]Gyof] / p; n]f0{ g]b]f s6fpYof] . dnf0{eg] lwSsf/ ũ n]v]of] 50]M]s: t]f b]M]L hl]j g cs]nf]sf] . lar/f cs]nf] PSn] em]q]nfP/ ; fd]n x'g v]f]Yof] , t/ dn]j fx? v]gP/ p; n]f0{ v]b]g cf0kly] . s7} ũ sx]f uP/ latfc]f ; \ n]df] lh]Gbul p; n] ũ

9]sf]d]f ; fx] km]x/ u/]sf / df]sf kb]f eG5f sf]7fd] klg k; / p]w'd ug[yfn]kl5 ltgsf uB ; fg] of]hg] u/f dn] . k/]fg] knf0{ v]f]h/ rf/ v08 ePsf] tv]t' agf0{ lbP]f cfkm]n] clg z]f]nos]f] 9]sf]df]ly nu/ 7]f]slbPF . ltgsf aRrf lyP . ltgnf0{ klg gof]uBdf ; fl/lbPF . ltgsf k/]gf] af; : yfg eg] sk8fn] 9]sf] / aGb ul/lbPF v]n] vtd eof] .

Tof] gof] uBdf 7fpf eP/} klg cs]nf]n] cf>o kfPg . c]n] lb]gkl5 Tof] em]q]nf]b} uof] . laxfg p7/ x]b]f{ cs]nf] tf sf] ; ldf dl/ ; s]sf] kf0of] . dn] dg]dg] k]f]ygf u/f k/] fs]f cs]nf] aRrf] gxf] ; ũ ; fx] bof n]flb]f c]j : y'df d]f'o' x'g] /x]5 p; sf] . To; kl5 dn] ltgsf uBdf af/Daf/ lg/L]f0f ug] yfn]f . s'g] hf]8ln] Pp6f kmndf df]q cf]y]f/f a;]sf] e]6of] eg] Tof] kmn l6k/ km]n]lbg] u/f . To; fl ub]f{ stfs]t' dgdf b]M]v tf n]v]of] t/ cs]nf]sf] b]M]v]sf cu]f8 of] b]M]v So} g So} .

kl/j f/sf kl/j f/ qm]z]M]j]4 x'g y]Nof] . Ps hf]8L df]q]lyP . Ps hg]f /x/ ug] ef0nf0{k7f0lbPF . 3/df b0{hf]8L df]q]lyP . o; } ahf b0d]w0] afacdf]sf] hf]8ln] Ps hf/ km]nnf0{ cf]y]f/f] lb]b] lyof] , t/ Pp6f kmn sf]gf] /x]5 . Pp6f df]q] aRrf] sf/]Inof] . ox]f csf]f cfZro{ klg b]v]of] . Iof] cs]nf] ;]t]f lyPg . sf]nf] / ;]t]f y]f]kn]f] k]f] lyof] Tof] tf ũ of] s] eof] < d

; fRt}lyPF. of t s'g}dnj f cP/ lTgsf uBdf kRn kf// uofj . of ofj k/j l; U dnj fsf ; + u{ eofj . cGoyf ; Jt' afa'cdfsf] aRrf] Wj ff; f] s; /L eofj < aRr} sf/in; s'kl5 l6k/ kRnInlbg dnf0{ klg dg nfulg . ofj j Of; °/ g} lg: s'sf] eP klg /xf; \ dnf0{ afnxTof ug{ dg nfulg .

@)^* rj @) utj; Dd d/f 3/df kRf j 6f k/j f lyP . afa'cdf / e/v/} rf/f] l6kg yfn]sf] Wj ff; f] aRrf] ; f/; f} lyP . csf] hf8l rj !& ut]sf lbg emf]mP . xfdln] To; sf] sf/Of hfg v'fHb} lyof; hf8ldWols kfy/lrxf; f'emdf klg uBdf p8/ hfg ; lsg . dn] g} l6k/ uBdf /flvlpf . !* ut] laxfg aNntNn uBaf6 afx/ lg: s] t/ tn c'nf of lTgsf] ; G'ng ldnj EofQ} sf; ldf ahfl/P . dn] kn'6df kfgl nul/ lTgsf cufl8 /flvlpf . lgs} uxf] k'of] lTgnf0{ kfgl vfg . kn] / Ps d'7l rfdn nul/ lTgsf cufl8 5l/lbPF . Toj rfdn l6k/ vfg ; sgg\ . obfsbf rf/f] ePlt/ rRrf] nul/ 7^{ag} v'fHy] t/ rfdnebf Ps 0'ir k/ lTgsf rRrf e0df 7f]s'v} . o; sf] cy{ lTgsf c'fVfn] klg /df] 7Doipg g; s'sf] s'/f dnf0{ dx; ; eofj . dn] uBdf / lTglx? a; }sf 7fpf j /k/ 8'6n kfgl 5l/lbPF . lTgnf0{ sf; lS} s'gdf /flvofj .

! (ut] klg lTgdf ; wf/ b]vPg . @) ut] laxfg p7/ xg{ hf8f kfy/lrxf d/; s'sl ly0{ . efn]sf] c j :yf klg c6t c6t g} b]vofj . Toxl ; f'em efn] klg d'ofj . dnf0{ lgs} l'6t'f n'lof- ca ; a}g} ; v'k xg xg\ s s; f] u' ge6b} @! ut] laxfg Wj ff; } aRrf] klg emf]mPsf] lyofj . d To; sf] ghS} uP/ / xftn] p7fpg v'fHf . uBnf0{ n'lo u/ p8'6f t/ uB'egbf tn leQdf 7f]s'of / tn v:ofj . dn] 5f/fnf0{ egf . P afa' u Toxf e6g/Ldf uP/ ; f]Wgk'ofj . ofj s] ePsf] < ca of aRrf] klg ga'Rg] kSs} efj t . u

.d ; f]w/ c'fjfwl Nofp5' . u eg/ pm c'f^gf] k; n v'fNg uofj . ; f'emdf c'fjfwl lnP/ pm 3/df c'f'pbf Wj ff; } aRrf] k/dwfd e0; s'sf] lyofj . affsl Ps hf8ldf klg /f]usf] n'lf0f ; ? ePsf] b]vofj . Toj ; f'em ar]sf hf8lnf0{ c'fjfwl v'j f0lbofj . dn] 5f/fnf0{ ; f]w- .8fS6/sf] egf0 s] 5 d

.cf ofj ef0/n /f]u xf] /j u 3'f6ldf v6/f 5 eGofj . lognf0{ cldn]k/f] k/sf] vfgf lbg' cfwf rSsl v'j fpg"u egjsf] 5 . u 5f/fn] o: tf] hfgsf/L lbofj . @! ut] laxfgsf] d/f] kl'ssf] sfd lyof- k/j fsf hf8lsf ; j:f:Yo lg/Llfof . dn] x/f s'g} k'ult 5g . rf/f] lTgn] klg l6kg ; sgg\ clnst ds} NofP/ lTgsf rRf p3fb} d'vdf xlnlbpf . ; fx} uxf] k'of] Toj ds} lgn] lTgnf0{ . an} ; t cf7-bz b'fg ds} dn] v'j f0lbpf . To; kl5 vfgf v'fPF . Pp6f aS'df b'j} nf0{/fv/ 3/af6 afx/ lg: sg n'lf0f >ldt'hl'n] ; f]w\ . x'f]og, s'xf n'hfg n'f]sf] lognf0{ < logsf] afRg] n'lf0f b]v6g s] d

.To} eP/ Ps k6s e6g/L c:ktfn k'ofP/ b]v'fpl5' d . n'lf0f pkfo u/f] u' ar'g'Var/fx? u' e6b} d lqk'/Zj /lt/ n'fuf . Ps ;lkoff lt// btf{ ug'k'g] lgod /x]5 . dn] Ps ;lkoff lbPF . Ps hgf dlxnfn] /l; b sf'6g\ k'f' gDa/ sf]7fdf hfg"u elgg\ d k'f' gDa/ sf]7f cufl8 k'uf . 8f=emf n]vPsf] lyof] aundf . d ; /f; / leq k; f . de6bf cl3 b0{ hgf dfg; lyP . Pp6l !#-!\$ j if'sl s'6ln] c'f^gf] sfv'ldf Rofk]sl ly0g Pp6f k6] la/fnf] . 8f=emf To; }sf] lg/Llfof ub] lyP . ; f]w- .s] ePsf] 5 o; n'f0{ d

.o; n'f0{ Psgfz Hj /f] 5, !)\$ l8ul . u s'6ln] elgg\ d klxnfn]f]6 o; /L Toj c:ktfndf k; }sf] lyPF . To; }n] klg x'fnf dgdf n'flu/x]sf] lyof- k/j f hr'fpg tf s'kl klg c:ktfndf hf8gg'x'fnf . u tl 176ln] la/fnf] sfvl Rofk]sf] b]v'kl5- P u d dfq] tf x'f]og lg, c? g'kfnl klg kzk65lsf k'pl /x]5g\ la/fnf]nf0{ hf'f/ c'fjfwl n]v' 8fS6/n] . To; kl5 kfn] c'of] s]h] v; lsf] . nds'g] s]h] v; L hvdn] lyofj . To; n'f0{ hf'fpg Ps hgf g'kfnl 176f] / Ps hgf lj b'z] s'6l c'fPsf /x]5g\ lTgnf0{ 8fS6/n] ; f]w- .s] ePsf] o; n'f0{ d

.of] lgb'fdf s/fpg y'fNof] . u g'kfnl 176fn] hj fkm lbof] . d dgdg} x'f; } v; L lgb'fdf s/fp5 /j . s:tf] crDd u lgb'fdf s/fpg] dfg; s} pkrf/ gug] b'zsf] v; lnf0{ c'f c:ktfndf hr'fpg n'fluPsf] 5 . ol lj b'z] dlxnfsf] ; #lfof k'fPsf]h] dfq} of] v; L c'f c:ktfndf c'f0kl'of] . g'kfnl 176fn] b'f rNg] eP dg] EofSs k'fYof] . o; }sf] ks'j fn] c6; d6; x'G'Yof] clg v; lsf] ; f6f c'k'nf lgb'fdf s/fp'of] . g'kfnlsf] afgl y'xf gePsf] x'f] / u dn] lj b'z] dlxnfsf] d'vdf kn'Ss x'f] . pgl udel/ b]v'6yg\ ; kgdf /fe/ c'k'nf s/fP/ un]sl h:tl ly0g'Var/L . pgl lgs} ; j'bgzln ePen] n'lf0f dnf0{ . x'f' x'Nn'f'p} pgn] elgg\ . Really doctor u This is ill I couldn't sleep whole night. My full attention is diverted towards this goat. He began to cry when. I try to sleep. Please doctor u do something u Let me alive and let him too alive.

pgsf] clego; lxtsf] cg'go ; g/ em08} g'xf; }sf] d t/ /f]sf c'k'nf0{ . dn] eldlglw l'j f/l'sf] P'sf°L . ; f9} dx'f/h'u k9}sf]h] klg x'fnf 156; e'ldt ag'f d . s] tk'f0'nf /Ofaxfb/ z'fxn] k'fn]sf] ; f9} af/] ; G'gePsf] 5 < 5g eg] ; f9} dx'f/h' v'fH/ klg k9'gf; \ d c'k'nf u ef] 's agb} lyPF . 8f=emf klg tl dlxnfsf] c j :y'k'lt lrl'6t' ag'nf b]vP . c'f^gf] la/fb/l'sf] ; d:of eP e'v] k'Ss} . ; fg nufp v8udf . u of] c j :yf al]n} k/s'fn] egf . dn] k'f' lbgnf0{ c'fjfwl n]v'lpf . h'sfsf] c'fjfwl c'fH} v'j fpg" .

e/bjv kfir lbg; Dd k/} hlj ghn enfpg". ; fem 7ls cf7 ah] Ps
ufnl lgb]sf] cf]v]t] v] f0lbg' u 7ls e0xfN5 . l]g]kfn] 176fnf0{ ; DemP/
o]Q s'/f eg]. tl klg uP clg dlt/ x]/ d; 'Ss xfi: t} egf . tkf0] s] s] 5 d
.ol k/] f la/fdl eP . l] d]n] k/] fnf0{ lems/ pgsf] 6]andfly
/flv]bP/ ; d: of atfP .

..7ls 5 . of] e]f0/n x] . logsf 3f]ldf ; d: of 5 . kSs} logn]
cldnf] , lk/] k/]sf s'/f vP . d]n] rSsl cf]v]t] / hlj ghn n]v]bPsf]
5' . k]tojs lbg cfwf rSsl cf]v]t] / kfgl eg] af/Daf/ vfg lbgf] ; \] eg] .

o; k]5 3/df k/] fsf] ; ; wGb] ; ? eof]. a]nfah]df 8k/af6
hlj g hn lbg ylnof]. rRrf] v]N]g] g; Sg] r/fnf0{ rf/] v] fpg' sDtf
le]h]f] sfd x]f0g . 3/df s; n] klg emsf] dfggg\ t/ ; d: of s] eg]
antn u// ; fj wfgl k] s{ rRrf] v]N] / ds}sf bfgfnf0{ 3f]l; Dd klg]
u/l 3f]l] lbgk] . 3f]l b]v/ x]nf To] ds} lgn] lar/fx?nf0{ lgs}
si6 x]Yof]. ubg a6f/ lgs} 56k6fp] tyflk rf/] v] fpg 5f]8Pg .
x]fd a9fa9l / sf]5L axf/l sf t 0nd g] Toxl eof]. o; /L g] bz lbg
laTo]. 8fS6/n] t]s]sf] cf]fwl klg ; lsof] t/ k/] fdf vf; ; w/ ePg .
em] x'6x'6l rNof]. s] ug] ca < of] t s]t]lah]s g] eof]. ; w]el/ 3/s}
hxfgnf0{ cf]g v] f0lbg k'of] eg] le]h]f] 7f]gg5 . o; /L k/] fnf0{ : ofxf]
kbf] ls x'; Ss} ls h'; Ss} eP x'g] e]g] n]lg y]Nof]. of] l: y]tdf tl
ca]w r/fnf0{ ; fem] j fldtdf nu/ k]N]g ; lsg] s'/ x]f0g . csf] pkfo
s] t < vfg glbg] x] eg] l]gn] ; s'/ dg] k'Yof]. dgn] dfgg . d]n]
sf]5f] 5f]fnf0{ eg] . afa' u ol k/] fn] x]fd] k/] l]f lnP . kSs} k/] l]f 7fg]
d]n] . csf]n] sq] /x/n] k]n]sf ol k/] f x]fd] cf>odf c]pg' xQ]
b]v]P/ jz l]sf; ug{ x]fd] cu]8 c? r]fx]fesfes dg{ ol k'/gf
h]f]8]sf] of] cj : yf x'g' clg x]fd]nf0{ logsf] b]vefn ug{ dg n]lg,
cf]fwl]d]h]f] / nfu] hlt pksf/ ul/lbP/ lognf0{ arfpg v]H]g' lsg < s]
sf/of 5 o; df < 5f/fn] cf^g} afah]f0{ cf]fwl lsg/ glbg] h]dfg]df x]fd]
k/] fnf0{ ol w]} rfs/L / v]t/ ub] 5f]. afa' u Ps k6s To] 8fS6/nf0{
k]/ e]b]g hfgk]of]. logsf b]gsl / cj : yf atfpgk]of]. s] e]bf /x]5g\
cfh Ps k6s t tl 8fS6/nf0{ e]b]g hf u ; a] s'/ atfpg"<

To] ; fem 5f/f e]f0fn] k]/ yk cf]v]t] Nof]. 8fS6/n] ; Nnfx
lbP5g\Toxl 6d]k]n]6 kfir lbg; Dd v] fpg] / alsDKn]S; ; lxt l]gnf0{
rfg] ug] u To; ; ul/of]. cf]fwl]sf] k'/ dfqf lb0; lsof] t/ k/] f p8gg\
v]zsf] k] sd eof]. s] e]g] z^f pTk]g eof]. lbgdf tl]g k6s v] f]p}
cfPsf lyof] rf/ k6s v] fpg ylnof]. e]g / n]Vg hlt ; l]h]f] 5 t/
k/] fsf rRrf Roft/ l]tgsf 3f]l; Dd ; fj wfgl k] s rf/] k'of0lbg' ; xh

x]b} x]f0g tyflk emsf] gdfgl x]fd]n] l]tgnf0{ vfg] v] f0 g] /Xoff . s]g]
; fyln] eg] . rfdn gv] fpg" x} u l]tgnf0{ t ds} / c]o u8fu8l g]
lbgk5{ . l] l]tgsf] ; Nnfx klg x]fd]n] d]f]off . leh]Psf] r]g, af]8L, ds]
k]rf/, ux]f]k]n]k]n]f] v] foff. kfgldf hlj ghn ld; fP/ lbg ylnof]. To; k]5
eg] k]n]6 sr]f]df lbPsf] kfgl 5fd/ vfg yfn]. To] ; w/ b]v/ x]fd] k]/ j /
g] ubub eof]. l]tgsf zAb ; lgg yfn] . ca eg] k/] f afRg] eP u

h]7sf] 5 ut] zlgaf/, @)^ (; fn . cfhsf ldt; Dd l]tgsf]
cj : yf oyf] t\5 . b]j} k/] f s]xl x]l6k]6 ePsf 5g\ t/ x]gk] hlt
; w/ l]tgd] b]v]Psf] 5g . l]gn] rf/] l6kg} ; s]gg\ e0df u8fu8l 5l/lbof]
eg] slxn]s]x]l]f e0df rRrf] t ah]5g\ t/ l]tgsf rRrf rf/] e]g] Ps b0]
0]rl j /k/ 7^{ag} k]l5g\ o; s] cy(x]5- l]tgsf b]l6 ; G]lnt 5gg\
cf Pp6f s'/ d]fy pNn]v ug{ 56]5 . To] s] eg] alsDKn]S; ; lxt rSsl
v] f0 ; l]sPk]5 l]gn] k]fn] / lktllkt lb; f ug{ r]fx] 5f]8] x] u

o; /L 8]9 dlxg] ; Dd la/fdl : ofxf/k]5 dfg; df pTk]g x'g]
dg]f] 1fgsf] s'/ ca d u5{ . n]df] cj lw; dd ylnPsf j f af/Daf/ la/fdl
e0/xg] >ldfg>ldtln] o: t] s'/ u/]sf ; g]sf] 5' d]n] . Ps k6s hfg]
kg] hlj g x]f] ; fx] g] si6 e]f af u s] ug] cfk]h] eg] / gx]g /x]5 u

of] k]l]q]m]of]sf] cfzo la/fdl l56] d/L hf]p]g\ u e]g] g] x]f] .
cf^gf] c]t]dg]sf] s'/ c]lNn bz]g]df 5f]k]P/ k]s6 ePsf] dfq] x]f] . o: t]
j f]Sof]zn] To] cj : yf]sf cfh laxfg d/L >ldtln] tl k/] f]k]t o; /L
cf^gf] dg]f]ej JoQmul/g\ . x]f0g, x]fd]n] slxn]; Dd of] lah]f]unf0{ ax]f]g]k]
x]nf v]f] u

.s] ug] t ; fem] nu/ j fldtdf k]n]n]lbg klg ; l]sg . kvf]
la: tf/ 7ls x]nf]g\ u d]n] o; f] eg] .

.g]f] g]f] d]n] j fudtdf k]n]n]t, e]gs} x]f0g, t/ r/fnf0{ rRrf
Roft/ s]t lbg rf/] v] fpg] k]f e]g]sl t . l] pgn] dg]f]ej nf0{ ; RRof0g\
.csf] pkfo s] 5 t d] d]n] ; f]w]f .

.rf/] v] fpg 5f]8of] eg] cfk]f] l6kg y]N5g\ s u
x]5, t/ vfg glbP/ dfg] t ePg u

.ca t lgs} d]f]fP klg . aRr]n] p8g] gSsn u/ h: t} laxfg
laxfg kv]f r]n]pg t yfn]sf 5g\ u sf]5L axf/l z]z]sf] of] eg]f0]eq
cf]z]f] fbl cy]5 .

ldqx? u cfhsf ldt; Dd b06f ; t]f k/] f x]fd] 3/df 5g\ h]l] t
5g\ l]tgnf0{ sf]z]df 5f]8f 5f]8Psf] 5 t/ k]n]x]f/ u/ t sf]z]sf] lah]f]s}
k]f] . p: t} ; /d n]lg] 0i6ldqnf0{ 3/df af]nfpg] ; flsPsf] 5g . k]n]x]f/ ; l
3lg gdf]g] ; fylef0nf0{ of] k/] fsf] c]lwoog ug{ c]pg : j fut 5 . log]
k/] fn] tkf0]sf] : j fut v]t/ ug]5g\
↔

dlt nufPsfj ; Demgf

±df of 7s'l

d cf7 j ifsl lyPxfnf . Ps lbg d 6fjnsf sj6lx?; lu ldn/ 3/ glhs)sfj rp/df v)Nb) lyPf . xfdlx? ; ah] Ps csfsf xft ; dft/ ufnfsf/ eP/ pleP/ .oitolt kfgl uu/fgll eGj vjn v)Nb)lyofj. crfgs ToxfPp6l kl/lrt dlxf cf0gY dnf0{afnfP/ elgg\ .lx8 hfpnd; lu k/ lax)3/df, Toxf sf d 5l dnf0{; fylx?; lu ldn/ d: t; lu v)n/x)sfj ahf tl dlxf; lu hfg dg nfulg . dh] pgsfj k; tfj nf0{ 7f8) c: j lsf/ ul/lbPf. dh] .hfgll egk15 tl dlxf sjl gahf/ Toxfaf6 u0g\

uPsfj sjl a/d) tl dlxf d/L d'dfn0{lnP/ km1s0g\ dnf0{d/L d'dfn) 8fs/ eGgeofj . .x/ dfg; nf0{ cfkblj kb kb{ dfg; n) g); xofju ugk5{ . k/ csfj 6fndf Ps hgf afxgsl 5f/Lsfj lax) xg nfulsfj 5 c/) k/f)xtn) egj cg; f/ b'nfxfn) sj6lsfj l; pbfd l; Gb/ xfngeGbf klxNo) bhxln) s; ; lu dlt nfpkg5{ c/) l b'fj sf6gnf0{ o; sf/Of ltdl logl; lu hfpn/ dlt nufP/ cfpm .l

d/L d'dfn) egk15 d tl dlxfsfj ; fydf lj j fx :yndf uPsl lyPf.

Toxf d eGbf lgs)kfs l bhxl; lu k/f)xtn) 5f6s/ldf lj lw kfoP/ =dlt nufpgj sfo{ ; DkGg ul/lbPsf lyP . afxfhf/ nfpk15 d/L ldtgln) dnf0{ ; 't)sfj wftl, Anfphsfj sk8f, r'/f, wufj, 6lsf / skfndf nfpgj lsink lbPsl ly0g\ tl ; a ; fdfg kfpk15 d/f) afnAbo v'; ln) ubub\ ePsfj lyofj .

.n, ldtgln) oltsf ; fdfg lbPk15 ltdln) klg ldtglnf0{ sjl t lbgkfofj lg xfdg d) Toxf plePsf dWoj s;)n) dlt/ x) egjsf lyP . Toj ; 'gk15 ca ev/) cfkth) kfpfj ; fdfg km1fpgkgl k) x) ls=< eg/ d leqleq)lk/f)Psl lyPf . kb)g < kb)g < ; fdfg lbgk5{ eGj 5g . n, ofj kmh n)pm/ ldtglsfj xftdf /flvbpn .lk/f)xtn) d/f) dgdf p7)sfj z^asnf0{ zftt kfb) d/f) xftdf kmh /flvbp/ egjsf lyP .

.cfhb) v ltdl klg xfdl 5f/L eofj . ltdln) af-cfdf eg/ afnfpkg5{ ol ldtglsf ef0agfnf0{ ef0agf ddf df0hhf0{ ddf df0h" eg/ afnfpkg5{ .l ldtgl cfdn) d/f) cgxf/df dfon' bl)6n) x) eGgePsfj lyofj .

To; kl5 t d ahf ahfndf ldtglsfj df0tdf 6'k'n'Ss klg ug

yfn)sl lyPf. ldtglsf df0tdf uf0kfn/ b'wsfj sf/faf/ ug[u/sfn) Toxf uPk15 bw eft, dxl, s'/fgl cfib vfg kf0Gyofj . To) eP/ klg xfnf dltfj cy{ gaen)sl eP tfkg vfgsfj cy{ /fd/L aen)sl xgn) d/f kfp ahfahf : j tll pttit/ nllbyj .

d kfolh; f) ldtglsfj df0tit/ uPsfj s'/f) rfn kfpk15 d/L d'dfn) cgjs k)sf/n) dnf0{ ; DemP/ ldtglsfj df0tdf, 3/df cyj f s;)sfj klg 3/df gahfP; Dd cfkth) hfg' /fd) afgl xfdg eg/ ; DemfpggePsfj lyofj .

To; kl5 la: tf/) d dltcfdfsfj 3/ hfg 5f8)sl lyPf.

ldtglsfj lax) ePsfj klxnf) j if) r)lxf pgl ; fpgkfgl 5Ng df0t a:g cfPsfj ahf ahf-ahfndf dnf0{ afnfP/ v) j fpgj ugkGyofj .

Ps k6ssfj s'/f) x) Toj lbg ldtglsfj 3/df v; l sf6)sfj x'gn) ldtglcfdn) cf^gf 5f/L h'j f0f, eGhfeGhl / dnf0{ klg lgD)ofgePsfj lyofj . To; lbg xfdl ; ah) /Stl ld; fPsfj e'6'j f ; fnsfj kftdf /fv/ d)xl; lu v)Psf lyofj. laxfgsfj vfg tof/ x'gd lgs) a/ nfulsfj lyofj . d ldtglsf ef0 alxglx?; lu cfugdf uf6l v)Nb)lyPf . .P sj6)slx? x) = l n, vfg cfcj . h'j f0f fknf0{ klg afnfP/ Nofcf= sjl a/kl5 ldtglcfdn) xfdlt/ x) 7hf) : j /df eGgePsfj lyofj .

dlcfdsfj s'/f) ; 'g/ d nVg 5f8) x0k0 p7) bub) ldtglsfj sf7ft/ nfu) . sf7fdf ePsfj c)R5ofgd ldtglsfj b'nfxf leQklS km1 3b) d: t; lu, lgbf0/xgePsfj lyofj .

.ldtglsfj b'nfxfnf0{ 5'g' x)bgll eg/ egjsf x'gn) dh) pgnf0{ 3R3rfP/ p7)fgj ; xf; ul/gf . ca p7)fgj s; /L < dnf0{ kfofj km; fb .

sjl a/ dgdg) udkl5 dh) pgl ; lt0/x)sfj vf6 glhs) pgsfj sfg glhs) lgx) h)8; lu lrRrfpb) egj .d)ta9f= l P= d)ta9f= l p7)g; V) l eft vfg) ahf eofj .l

To; kl5 ofj 36gfaf/ Ps sfg b0{ sfg xb) ; ah) rfn kfp/ kl5; Dd klg dnf0{lh: sf0/xGy) .

cixn) ofj 36gf 36)sfj j iff)halt; s)sfj 5 t/ c)ltsf 36gxf? ; Demg) qmddf ofj 36gf klg hlj Gt ag/ cfp15 d/f) dfg; k6ndf .



df u)M s:o l:j 4gd\ .
-c)sfjwgdf nfe gu/ .
-j h) fso

cf; '-p8fg

o'j /fh gofB/

!# d] s] p Hofn] laxfg .
 htftt}gkfn] g}gkfn] b]v/x]5' . u;^a du/ , /fo{/ tfdf^a dx/s]f
 3gf pkl: ylt . gkfn] ku] h: t] ePsf] 5 . ; a}gkfn]sf] dfemdf ePsh]n]
 x]fn] , cl: t-cl: tsf] h: t] la/fgf]sf] pR5f6 n]lbf] afbn krf6]sf] 5 ; /Ss .
 of] l; #ufk'/sf] rf^aul lj dfg: yn .
 xfdl cl3Nnf] /ft 6]s]ofaf6 oxif cfn]Yof]. oxl lj dfg: ynaf6
 lxhf] klg x]f]gl v]k}t} afx/s]f x]f6]h kluof]. cfh laxfg klg emd]nf v]k}t}
 of] lj dfg: yn cf0of] ; lDenbf lg la/Qm n]lU5 .
 h] x]f; \cf0kluof]. Toxl ulgdt ef] U
 gf]ah]k]5 PsfPs el8ef8 a9af]. gkfn]sf] x'nxfn . gkfn]sf]
 af]nl rfn] , clg gkfn]s} rsf] rfn9fn . x/]s s'/f gkfn]ldo e0lbof] .
 l; #ufk'/ Pc/nf0G; sf] sfoffnosf ; lsnf oj tln] l6s6 hfr]
 / eg] , z'eofqf U
 d]n] 3/β/n]l; fuf/Psf]l; fufk/ x]f}. d]n] w]f f-wnf] laxlg l; fufk/
 x]f}. d]n] 3gf zx/df cg'zfl; t l; fufk/ x]f}. xl/of] h'Endf, sfnf / ; krf
 ; 8sn] ; Gb/ h]j g 8f]/Psf]l; fufk/ x]f} .
 uuqrDal ej gx?sf] z^avfnfn] l; fufk/ j jēj k0f} b]vG]Yof],
 lj zfn b]vG]Yof] / lj /f6b]vG]Yof] . ; kgf]sf] zx/ eP/ cfMfaf6 /utel/
 bul//x]Yof] l; fufk/ .
 s]xl a]/d] hxfhleg k; f d .
 k'5f/-k'5f/lt/ 7fpf k/5 a: g] lsg x]f, alrlt/sf l; 6 vfnl-
 vfnl lyP . gkfn] g}gkfn]sf] 3rf/f] lyof] hxfhel/ . 3fdn] clfn]sf]
 l; fufk/ cem p Hofn]of] .
 d]n] Pp6l sfn] s]6lnf0{ lxhf] 6]s]of]sf] glf/tf lj dfg: yndf
 b]v]sf] lyPf . klxnf] b]vfb]vd} 7fg]y] , of] gkfn] cf0df0{x]f} . cg]s tl/
 sfn] d'v afpg v]h]y] d . To; sfn] d]6f] a6f/} emg'k/-k/ e0f .
 pbf; , p/f7 / phf8 ?kn] To; sf cgxf/df g^aul uf9]sf] d]n] k]Pyf] .
 clxn] To]f cgxf/; U ej6 ef] PSSf; L . cfh t p; sf] cgxf/df
 sfn] c]wdl: t afbn] a] ; /l lnkk]t u/]sf] emg'k]l: 6of] . hxfh p8af] .
 5f]6f] ?6 ePsf]n] x]fn] l; 6df al; g; Sb] xft-xftdf vfg]sf
 a\$ / kfg]sf aftn xft k] . d]n] rf\$R\$ v0xfnf] xft k/]sf kl/sf / .
 alrsf] ; ft] af6f] dfl: t/ Pp6l a9l ly0g\tnofdn] ltgn] s]xl

cl3 d]/f] e8ldf sl: ; Psf] l; 6 a]N6 v]f]Ng ; 3fPsl ly0g\ d a]9ofsf
 xft]df /x]sf vfg]s'/fnf0{lj kfo agfP/ ukm ug{yfn]. o; f] ; do s6g]sf]
 d]n] lg U
 .lsg vfg' ePg t vfgf d]
 .dg 5]g afa' U
 .laxfg v]fP} Pc/kf6{ cfpg'df lyof] ls U
 .gf0f afa' , dg} 5]g vfg]s'/df U
 hxfh tndfy u5{ cfltg5 dg . afbn]df 7f]SsP/ yy{/fp5
 lj dfg lr; f] x]65 , Hofgel/ bu']sf] /ut . p Hofn] 5l/Psf] 5 wtlel/
 cfh clns c; /lft 7fg]sf] 5' . ; fg] ladfg eP/ kf] ls <
 %ofnafix/ Hof]t]sf] a} 5 a]x; fa . Toxl dg yf]Dd0/xg ; On]g .
 .afa' , l; fufk'/sf] s'g 7fpdf < cfdl{ ls l; lelnog d]
 .d gkfn]sf] r}l; lelnog U
 .P, P U
 a9ln] h'; 3'6s'f0g\
 .cd]/sfaf6 kms]sf] . lxhf] h]kfgaf6 cfP/ Ps/ft af; al; of] U
 d]/f] pQ/ .
 a9ln] Xof08 Sof/laf6 lems/ nk; Lsf df8f lb0g\ d]n] cf^gl
 cdf ; Den'emSs .
 .afa' , sf7df8]df Pp6f sfd ug{ ; 3f0lbg' x]fn] x} t U
 .x]65 lg U
 .kSsf afa' d]
 ..7hf] eP ; lQmgf ; fg] eP n?hf U
 .Psb} ; fg] / ; lhn] 5 . U
 a9lnf0{9Ss x'g eg] . pgl h'; v]f]yg\ em]nfdf v'ofsv'q's
 ; fdg ldn]f]ly0g\ ; fg] 8fo/Ldf l6lkPsf lx; fa k6s-k6s hf8 36fp
 ulyg\ k6s-k6s cfn] efn]sf] / cf]7 rn]sf] x]G]Yof] a]9ofsf] .
 .afa'sf] sfd]sf] d]n] s] 5 gkfn]df d]
 .d n]vk9 ug] df65] U
 .d'2fd]dnf klg x]g{ x]65 / d]
 .To; f] x]f0g . lsf]fa n]Vg] df65] k/f d t U
 ...d t j lsn kg{ ef] , /df] ef] eg7fg]sl lyPf d]
 a9l Ps l5g kms]Psl em]e0g\ d %ofnafix/ x]//x]sf] 5' .
 glnf] cfsfz ; //gf3/ a]uPsf] lj dfg]sf] sfg b'v]pg] Wj lg krf0/x]sf]
 5' cgj /t . hxfhn] pQ/lt/ p8fg e/]sf] 5 . ;]f afbnsf o]un] dg
 d'; f5{3/l 3/l .
 .casf] s]xl 306df d t gkfn]df x]65' U

dgn] s'/f] u#of] .
 .afa' 00
 a19ofn] dnf0{ layf]ng\
 .tkf0f/ d/f] 5f/f5f] pd/ b0{j ifh] km/s /} 5 .ll
 .xfhf 00
 .afa', d t cf^ gbf6 gf^aufemf/ kf/Pf00
 .dh] cns alemf]lg s'/f] 00
 pgn] cff; ' k15g\ . d oltv/ sfuhsf 6qmfdf dl; gf s'/fdf
 yf]knf yf]knf l6kt)lyPf.
 .afa', d sf7df8f+/ l; fufk/ ubf{ub} surn x'g] ePf00
 .lsg lg d
 .d2f 5 . j lsn] 8fs]kR5] cfpqk'of] hfgk'of] 00
 .s; s]f] d'4f d
 .d/f a9fsl sf65l : j f:glsl] d2f 5 d; l; 00
 d Psk6s zfrfno uPf. af6f e/L a9lsl] s'/fn] 5f]r/4of] . of
 v'd] a9lnf0{ s]s]f] d2f dfdnf]n] 5f]p] eG] Pstdf; s]f] x/L dgdf wnf]
 p8f0/x'of] . cfpbfhfbf a19ofs] s'/fn] 3/fafbl u'of] dgdf .
 sltv/ of] s'/f ; G] cfpnf / ashf eG] tdtof/ ePsl
 e]60g\al9of . dh] l; 6a]N6 sl; g; Sb) j rg / cff; 's]f] j iff ; 'z e]f
 Ps; fy . d xtkle ePf]tgsf] cj : yfn] .
 aa/L v;]sf cff; ' k'5\]tgn] syf eG ; 'z ul/g\ d cfmf
 wldNofP/ Wofg; y ePf.
 .afa', rfnl; j if{ t xf]bnd} hlp nufPf. hj fgl vr] . hf; hit
 ; a) xf]bnd} vGofPf. wg klg yk]f] sdfPf .ll
 efj oxl x]f] a19ofs]f .
 .d t ahfavt sf7df8f]sf] 3/ x]g(hfGy) . 5f/f5f/L x]s{ s]s]f
 lyP . ca a9; sfndf kf/ tfk/ gkfnf] a;]nf eG7fG} lyPf t/ ; a
 etfeE e]f .ll
 ; dfnsf r]s'gfn] cff; ' k'5/ ufh n hfufpb} l5g\al9of .
 hxfhdf cf]f]h]sf] 3/f] 5 . Ps]f]f]f] a19/x]s]f] hxfhn] ; dlt/x]s]f]
 af6] 7Dofpg ; ls/x]s]f] 5g d, cd]/sf j f hfkfglt/ p8]sf e]o af]p^a
 k/g of] . To; h] ; 'rgf / dgf/-hgsf ; fdu] 5gg\ pxl k'/fgf klqs f /
 xf]n-/; 6/faf/] hfgsf/L k: s]s]f cg]s af; l Dofulhgsf vft 5g\
 cufl8sf r]k]-hfnldf .
 3/L-3/L xft n]f5' Totf lg 0
 .cfkm' r]s]f7df8f]uP/ a9fsl] kl; gfnf0{ /fVg r/g / htg ug]
 dlxgf]nfluky] . a9] r]fxotf 3/df e]bf dffg /fv]sl ; fgl s]b]s]f] z/L; l;

; Ns]5 . kl5 To]f sf65l eP/ cf0{ . .xlgnf0{ e]bf b]vg]nf0{ nfh 00
 a9ln] dgs]f] ax kf]vg\
 .c]xn] kf] cj : yf lalub]f] . l; fufk/s]f] gfdl df65] xfdl t . dx/f/h
 j l/f]b] / /fgl PZ] o{af; a: g] 7fpf]xf]df x]f]lg 0 ; /sf/nf0{xfdf] xf]6]nsf]
 cfn'tdf v'a dg kYof] . To]f ej g lx/f] t xfd]df 9Ssn] a: g] . gkfn]sf
 hDd} a8f / 7fn' xfd]df a: 5g\; fufk/ cfpbf 00
 a19ofs]f] cgxf/df p]hofn]f] lyof] yf/ yf/} .
 lk/f] crf/ km] / v]f]0g\al9ofn] . pl8/x]s]f] hxfhdf k]s]t /
 df]j lo ; DaGwsf cg]s z'v'nfdf dg kl5 . cyfx k]t]lqmf k]s]f]
 Åbon] c? a9l efj t/'a'ofp]5 .
 ; //} cff; ' c]P km] / .
 .afa', To]f g]s]g]f] gkfnf] d2f xfn]65-d r]s]f]d ug] g]s]g]f] /] 0
 clg /fd]f] j lsn v]f]g of] k6s hfb} 5' . nfd} a: 5' of] k6s 00
 a19ofs]f] s'/fn] dg ; j fof] .
 .df]ns r]s]f] / g]f]s/ r]s]f]df]ns lg sxl] x]65 d
 a19ofn] km] km]Ps]f] ; 'g]r .
 .afa', dnf0{ /fd]f] j lsn v]f]h]bg' k'of] 00
 6Nkn]Ps]f] cff; ' k'5\]tgl af]ng\
 Ps k6s km] / x]Nsf km]Nsf lrof rd]f ul/of] . a9l af]n/x]s]f]
 ly0g\ aa/L v;]sf cff; 'nf0{ ; k]sn] k'5lyg\3/L-3/L . ; dfn c>' /
 ufhnsf ntkn] k'} d]n]Ps]f] lyof] .
 .afa', dh] gx]/s]f] eP d/f] a9fsl] ; f/f ; DklQ plxNo} dl6ofdf6
 xG]Yof] . d ; tdf a; / hf]uof] 00
 .To]f t x]f] 00
 .of] s'/f n]f]g]df65] lsg a%b]gg\ d
 dh] 6f]ps]f] xNnfP/ pgl; l; xdt ePf .
 d c]km] oltv/ ;]Dem/x]s]f] lyPf 3/sl kTglnf0{ . ; fgf b0{
 5f]lx?nf0{ : g]x, cleef] s / lhDdj f/L ck]f] pgl a;]sl ly0g\ d nfd}
 ; do cd]/sf a; / km]s/x]s]f] lyPf .
 3/ , kl/j f/ , ; Gtg / c]f]d]ot]sf] dNnf0{ ; x; f : j lsf/ / cf0/x]y]f
 d . b0{ 3G6f pl8P5 . cem] Ps 3G6f af]sl x'g]k5{ ca . of] ; a ; do
 cff; ' / j]bg]sf] e]n af9ldf 5' d . Joyf, lj kt / lj/x]s]f] af]56fn]
 leh]s]f] 5' lgy]Ss d .
 .l; fufk/df a; / gkfnf] d2f xfn]g] 0 aDdfg /f]B 000
 a19ofn] c]qmf]z kf]v]bf cff; ' em]al; b]f] .
 .pxlf xGof eP x'g] lg 00 d/f] v; v; .
 .xfdf] /l]t]j fh / k/Dk/fn] gkfnf] h: t]f]l; fufk/df 7fpf]gk]pg] /} 5,

lg afa' d]

;)b) a[n]sl a9[sl] s'/[n] o: t} cy{ lbgYof].
hxfh pl8/x]5 . cff; 's] d]; d a[SnPsf] 5 emg\ ltgn] ufnl
ug{/ cfqmfz kf]Vgl c] ; / klg ; fob l; fufk'/df ; do gkfPsl xfbxg\
l; fufk'/af6 xOfsPsf] hxfhn] sltv/ dn]; of, yf0Nof08, Dofgd/,
aunfbz a[fn]s] v]f8l / ef/t gfEof] ū sltv/ xfd] k] l{ t/f0{ r'/ efj /
gfEof] kQ} kf0Pg ū lj : tf/; pkTosf k; / tn c]nf] yxf] ef] sf7df8f]
ca glhs e0/x]5=Ū

la: tf/; hxfh c]nf] k]f] g dfudf .
lbg p]hofn] lyof] . tft] / c]ns udl{ lyof] . dg Ps tdf; s]f
e0/x]s] d/] l] dfg: yndf s]f c]p]nfg\ dnf0{ lng t'ha'n 5 o} .

c]f]ng] a]hdf ; a) em]nf Aofu a]s] x'n a]w/ l] dfg : ynl/ nfu] . d klg To} x'ndf lyPf .

c]h Psflaxfg] laYofdf k]f] 8n/ 6]S; lnf0{ r9fpgk/] s]f l]bSs
lyof] dgdf . ofq]s]f Pp6f ; Dem] s]na]nf eof] cd] / sl k]f] 8n/
l; fufk'/nf0{l]b]f .

a9ln] v'; Ss lxB]f lxB]b} elgg\afa' a]tn tkf0[h] a]s]lbg'
x]nf x} Ū

.d]n] c]3 eg]s]f ; fg] sfd o} x] Ū

pgn] v'nf; f ul/g\
To: t]f t]grf/ em]nf c?nf0{ ; d]t a9ln] xft-xftdf wdfPsf]

d]n] b]v; s]y] . 806l k]l /S; Ls]f /fd] vl/b ePsf] b]vof] .
e6; f/ s6]k]5 pgn] xfd] x]taf6 ; fdfg ln0g\ugl-ugl .

.afa' d ; Dem65' lg Ū

To; kl5 tl s]f]tk/] s]f el8df stf x/f0g\stf l] dfg : yns]f
x'ndf stf lanf0g\stf . Ps k6s kms] b]of]afof x]f- tl x'ndf
x/f0; s]sl ly0g\ s] l]tgl c]sfzdf a; f]Psf] To]f c]f; 's]f e/tfn ug{ tl
a]f]ns]f ; fy ln0/x]sl t 5]gg\
l; Ns Pc/s]f c]s]f hxfh p8]f c]sfzdf Ū

l; Ns Pc/s]f c]s]f hxfh p8]f c]sfzdf Ū

l; Ns Pc/s]f c]s]f hxfh p8]f c]sfzdf Ū



hggl h6deldZr : j ufbk u/lo; l Ū

-hggl / h6deld : j u66bf lkp x65 . _

-j fNdlls

d hu6gy ; / afR5'

z/hgl 9sfn

s]g] klg cfb/Oflo JolQmf0{ s] ubf{ cfb/efj k]s6 x65 <
cfb/Oflo Joj x]f/s]f ; xl dfkg s]h] u5{< s: t]f sfd j f Joj x]f/nf0{ ; xl
/ plrt cfb/ d]fg65 < s]t]1tfs]f k]s6 s; /l x65 < c; n JolQm] s]f
plrt dNof°g s] ubf{ x65 < s] ; + f/sf ; a) c; n d]f65x?n] ; dfhaf6
plrt cfb/ kfPsf 5g\ cfb/ j f ; Ddfg kfgp' eg]s]f s] x]f < s] Pp6f
JolQm ; asf gh/df lkp a6g ; S5 < cfb/Oflo t]f s]f x]f0 slt ; fkl]fs
5 < ha d c; n / cfb/Oflo JolQm?sf af/]df ; fRg yfN5' o: t} k]Zgx?n]
nv]665' / c]xn] klg log] k]Zgx?n] dnf0{ s]g] lglZrt l] rf/ k]s6
ug]af6]5]s/x]s]f dx; ; e0/x]5 . Aboel/ efj x?nf0{zAbsf dfWodaf6
k]s6 x'g klg Pp6f ; ldf 5, zAbs]f ; ldf, cy]s]f klg ; ldf . d h] ; fR5'
; fob 7dfSs) Toxl s'/f e]f]fdf k]s6 ug{ ; lSb]f j f eg]f-h]f]g]f klg .

df3s]f of] rl; f] lbgdf afSn]f x'; "lr/ / d/] k]f]vPsf] of] Gofg]
3fd C]t's) sf/Ofn] olt lkp ag]s]f 5 . s]g] klg j : t' j f JolQm lkp a6g'
; 6b/ a6g' dx]j kOf] a6g' / cfb/Oflo a6g' To]f j : t's]f pko]ut]f / To]f
JolQms]f Joj x]f/s]f pRrt]f / x]f]b]st]f; ū h]f]8Psf] x65 e6g] nflu/x]5 .
; f]r/x]5; d]f65] c]k]nf0{ slxNo} g/fd]f ag]pg nfu]s]f x]b]g .
; dfhdf : y]f]kt eP/ afRg' d]f65]s]f Pp6f ck/f]h]p 0R5f x]f . sfo{ /
l] Zj f; n] d]f65]nf0{ Pp6f prf0df k]f]of]5 .

; fgb]v dgdf Pp6f pb]p]b]f ; 6]s]f s]f]t]h: t} rx]s]n]f 5fk
lnP/ x]s]sl lyPf d . lz]f]sx? c; n x65g\ d/]f aaf lz]f]s x'g]x]Yof] .
d]n] ; a]e6bf klxnf c; n / /fd]f d]f65] eg]f d/]f cf^g) afafnf0{ lrg]f .
d]n] ; a]e6bf klxnf /fd]f sfd ug] ; dfhs]f 0Hh]t]n]f d]f65] eg]f kl]g d/}
afafnf0{ lrg]f . w]f} JolQm?sf cfb/Oflo JolQm pxf] . pxf] l]d]h]f; n]f,
c]Woo]gzln / ; xof]ul : j ef] s]f . d]n] o: t} l] z]f]f0fx?df d/]f cf^g)
afafnf0{ ; dfhs]f /fd]f d]f65]s]f ?kdf lrg]sl lyPf . lz]f]sn] ; dfh]nf0{
slxNo} s'en]f ub]gg\ of] s'/f dgdf c]h; Dd p; ju/L u8]s]f kl]g 5 .
d]n] h]j gdf h]t lz]f]sx? e6]f ; a) o: t} o: t} ?k / : j ef] sf . h; /L
d]f65]sf uOf / : j ef] x? km/s x65g\To; ju/L d]n] e6]h]t lz]f]ssf
uOf / : j ef] t k]f]s]t]s ?kn] km/s x'g]g]eP t/ d]n] d/]f u'z sf ?kdf
cfb/ u/]s]f / d]n] u'z]j s]f : yfgdf /fv]sf kfqx? slxNo} v/fa e6]s]l
5]gf. eg]f]g d/]f u'z]k]t]s]f ; fgb]v]s]f c6n cf: ydf s; h] rf6 nu]Psf]
5]g / nu]pg] kl]g 5]g l]s]g]s d c]k]nf]u'z]cdf a6g yf]n]s]f kl]g P]S]f0;

j if eP5 . lzlf of k; fsfj Odqgbf/L / lj Bfyl[sf] pGgltdf cfknhf0(; wf kfp5' . d)h] cfknhf0(hlt ajnf Pp6f knRr] lzlf fsfsf ?kdf @) \$^ ; fndf d]t]bj] Lsf] Pp6f ; fgj] : s'ndf pEofOPsl lyPF . Toit ajnf; Dd yk] lzlf sx?sf JolQm] j / 1fgnf0(pbfx/Ofsf ?kdf kf0; s]sl lyPF . o; } qmddf kBSGof SofDk; d]f] 1fgfhg]sf] o: t]f] dlG6/ ag]sf] 5, h; nf0(d)h] d]f] 1fgeld]sf] klj q: yn / tkf]eld dfg]sl 5' . hxfaf6 d)h] kdfOfkq txb]v : g]tsf]Q/ cfkr]f]s lzlf dfq k]kt ul/gf; hlj gdf Ps Ps k]vOfk]b u; JolQm] ?sf] glhs xg] / c]fd; ft ug] df]sf klg k]PF .

kBSGofn] dnf0(pRr lzlf sf qmddf d]f] z]l]fs of]ot]sf] sb/:j ?k : j Ofk]bs dfq lbnfPg, d]f] sd]kysf] ; ^aSf/df : j lOfd elj iosf] : j futdf plePsf] snz klg alg]bof] pm cfknhf . hlj gsf ofqdf o; n] dnf0(; fgj] uf]f]6]f] x]b] lj zfn /fhdfu(aGg l; sfPsf] 5 . cfh kBSGof d cfknhf affr/x]sf] dx; ; xG5 . d hxf]k]U5' kBSGofsf] pkl: ylt]n] d]f] cl: t]j arf0/x]sf] n]U5 . x]f] d 1fgsf] u^adf hlt k]f]8b) hfG5' , hlj gsf tl slnnf pd/df lvofpg l; s]sf] 1fgsf] l5kl5k] lsgf/fx? dgdf t/]n] k]v/ pb]fpg yf]N5g\ ; Dem]sf]Ps em]sf]uf]Mhsf] l; Gb]/^an] dnf0(af/Daf/ pT; flxt ag]p]5, t]fkBSGofaf6 x]f] ; \t]Toxf]sf u; / u; c]dfx?af6 x]f] ; \ tf; dos]f]lg/Gt/ k]j fxd] alu/xg] lj Z]f; af6 x]f] ; \cf^g] / c?x?sf] . n]U5, JolQm] Psn} s]xl klg x]f]0g, x]f] t ; DkOf] k]j7elddf /x]sf eldsfx?sf] cfwf/df ag]sf] alnof] : t]De l

x]f] d cfh ; Dem]sf] To]f ; b' l]flthnf0(5'g rfxG5' hxfaf6 d)h] kBSGofsf s]l]fsf]f]x?df ; Eotf, ; +sf/ / lzlf sf l; E]f] kofb d]f]gg] cf]bz]d]t' u; z] / huGgy lqk]f]7lnf0(e]b] . pxf] d]f] z]l]fs hlj gsf] k]j7elddf e]6Psf cf]bz(JolQm] j x?sf] k]yd k^aQmdf kg] To: t]f] kfq x]f] h; s]f] eldsfn] d]f]f] hlj g]k]Gof; df Pp6f /f]rs v08 ag]sf] 5 .

hlj g e]6g' / 5]6g'sf] Pp6f qmd x]f] eg] d)h] huGgy ; /nf0(g) e]6g'sf] cg]f]7]f] qmddf e]6]sl 5' . kf7sj Gb l tkf0x?nf0(crDd n]l]nf o: t]f] cleJolQm] . x]f] ; fRr] x]f] pxf]d; l; e]6P/ 5]6gePsf] 5]g . ; fy) /xgePsf] 5 d]f] k]f]o]s 1fgsf] pko]fux?df . s]g] klg lzio u; af6 6f9f x]b]g . d ; wf; d]f] u; x?sf] k]vOfdf 1fgsf] pko]fudf afR5' eg] ; fob d dfq] affRbgf u; ; lxt afR5' . d 1fg afR5' , To; h] u; afR5' . d huGgy ; / afR5' . k]f]o]s u; lj Bfyl[sf] 1fgdf affr/xg] ch/fd/ t]j x]f] .

cfh dnf0(of] k]f]f]n]f] 3fd]sf] Gofg]f] : g]xdf ct]l]tsf kfgfx? kN6fpg dg n]lu/x]5 . d)h] kdfOfkq tx b]f] ; f] j if]sf s]l]fx?df huGgy ; /sf cf]b/Oflo u; z] fOf]x? > j Of u]f] . dgg u]f] / pxf]sf] 5'S} JolQm] j af6 clel; l-rt ag] . of] ; of]u kBSGofsf] k]f]j]zn] g] lbnfPsf] x]f] .

g]k]f]n]sf] ; fdf]go prf0eGbf cnu, ; fdf]go JolQm] ?sf] z]f]l]s ; /rgfeGbf cnu, ; fdf]go JolQm]sf affnrfn]leGbf cnu, ; fdf]go x]f]0eGbf cnu . d)h] klxnf] k6s s]l]fsf]f]df b]v]sf] To]f] cnux?sf] cf]bz(/ lj z]l]fd]t'nf0(cfh; Dd klg cnu g] b]v/x]5' . n]df n]df eh]fx?df p]Ggt h]tsf slnnf la; j fent x's]sf] n]f]g] pxf]sf cf]f]fx? b]v]f dfq] x]f]0g, aff]n]sf] no; l; cg]k]f; do eP/ g]f]r/x]sf b]j} x]tsf x]f]epf x]f] / x]b]f s]g] lj z]i6 JolQm]sf] glhs s]xl lj z]f]f] k]f]k]tdf 5' e]g] lj Z]f; n] dnf0(; wf] t]f]g/x]sf] x]G]Yof] . rfx] ev/ ev/ SofDk; s]f] g]f]n]f] pd^aun] 5]f]Psf] pd]f] x]f] ; \rfx] : g]tsf]Q/ tx kl]b]sf] l]hDd]j f/L af]w; lxt 1fgfhg]df n]f]u]sf lbgx? x]f]p]g huGgy ; /sf s]l]fx?n] p; j u/L cf]sl]f]t ul//x] dnf0(.

Pp6f lj zfn 1fgsf] r]f]t]f]l]d]g : g]x]sf] z]l]n 5x]f]l]d]f x]G]y]d . plt ; l]Dem]Gf kdfOfkq txsf s]l]fx? t/ ; l]Dem]G5' u; s]f] cf]j fh, lzio n]j h, : ki6 j fOf] / zfn]g JolQm] j . ; l]Dem]G5' , af/Daf/ ; l]Dem]G5' , b]f]f ; z] j fndf 7f]f]6Psf] Ps : j f]led]f]g] g]k]f]n] lz]fs, h]f] cf^gf lj Bfyl]nf0(cf^gf] ; DkOf]c]Gt/ v]f]h/ lbg rfxG5, ; f]x]k]d; lxt g]k]f]n] e]f]f] l; s]f]pg rfxG5 . : g]x]l; t x]f]0n]el/Psf] u; h]f] cf^gf ; a) 1fgx? s]l]fsf]f]x?df l]To]f] / k]f] / el/gsf n]lu c]t' e0/x]5 . To]f] w]b]z]n cl]j r]lnt lz]fs h]f] s]g] klg s]l]7g]0df 1fgsf] h'em] ; kxf]8x? k]f]f]g] ; S5 . x]f] To]f] n]f]x k; if JolQm] j ePsf] lz]fs h; df x]f]s ; d: ofsf ; d]w]f]gx? v]f]g]sf ut[e]g] /x: odo ?kdf n]s/x]e]f]f] n]f]y] . e]f]f]f] ; f]x]To / b]z]g]df /x]sf] pxf]sf] 1fg slxNo]g; lsg] v]f]g] l]yof] x]df] n]lu .

x]fd] z]f]s]t]n k9Xof] : g]tsf]Q/ txsf] b]f] ; f] j if]df . huGgy ; / z]f]s]t]nsf dx]k]08t . n]f]Yof] b]j] s]f]6]n] cf^gf] s]l]t a%g] lj af]g x]tsf cf]f]n]df uGg yf]N]b]f klxnf]df pxf]nf0(g) uGg] ; ^aS]t u]f]sf x]G\ z]f]s]t]nsf dl7f Zn]f]sx? huGgy ; /sf cf]j fhdf s]l]fsf]f]7fel/ o; /L ul-h]G]y]f] d]f]g]f]cfh d To]x]l s]l]f]df ku/ u; s]f] g]l]t]g] lj Bfyl]x?nf0(k9f]p]b]f l]t]g] cf]j fhx? k]l]talGwt ePent n]lu/x]5 . h]l6ntfx?nf0(k]f]s]f]p]g] pxf]sf] s]zn ; /ntf k6sk6s cfknhf cf/f]x]0f ug] v]f]h/x]e]f]f] n]U5 t/ hit ajnf d cfknhf c]Nem/x]sl x]G5' , 1fgd]t'f]f] tl cf: y]f]x?df hit e]Qm k]f]ofpg kg] x]f] To]f] k]u]g l]s em]f] n]lu/x]5 . 1fgsf] e]Qm h]t u]f]of] lz]f]0]sf] ; /ntf plt g] v]N]g] x]f] s]t} cw/]f] 5' l]s e]g] e]f] ln0/x]5' / To; s]f] n]lu k]p]T]g]z]n alg/x]5' .

c]lx]n] 7afSs} ; l]Dem]Gf t/ z]f]s]t]nsf] klxnf] ; u]sf] s]g] Pp6f Zn]f]s u; n] x]fd]nf0(Jof]Vof ug]sf n]lu lbg]e]of] . k/L]f]sf] n]lu klg tof/ x]G' l]yof] x]fd]l, u; n] x]fd]f] e]f]f] / cleJolQm] l]fd]t]sf]f] k/v klg ug] l]yof] ; fob . pxf]sf] d]G6 d: s]f]g ; d]f]t/ zfn]g cf]j fh pleof] . d]f] c ; n

rjlx?n] efn olt sfd cjZo ugl5g\l ; fylx? r6k6fpg yfn] .
 cl3Nnf] a]rd f a; |sf k6d / dh] Ps) : j /df afNoff . x65 ; / xfdl u5f] .
 x] o: t] xgk5{ |j Bfyl{ ePk15 . ; fRr} gfglx? ; w} ; u} a: gx65 .
 slt /fd] l yixf 5 k6d / /hgl'sf] d]n < z/bsfnlg /hgl -/ft_ / k6d
 -rGb]ef_n] d]f; d slt ; Gb/ a65 . ol b]j} ; w} ; u} t x65g\ tkf0x? klg
 ; u} x'g'x65 . s: t] /fd] ; e]fu u} xfdl b]j] n] u'z] k]t slt1 xb} Ps
 c]sf]n0{x} //Xoff . ; u} a; |sl ; l: dt]sf] d': s]gnf0{u; n] l]gofNb} e]g'eof] .
 ; l: dt] u} xfd] l]dqtfnf0{ cem uf9f kl/lbg] u'z] s]f] To] ; Gb/ JofVof
 ; l]Demof cfh klg dg c]fg]Gbt e0/x65 . ; fob cfh klg u'z] s]f] glhs d
 kl]bf k6d lrgfpgk5{ k6d lrgfplbf d ; Demfpgk5{ / xfdldf v' ; l 5g]f
 ; l: dt]sf] dxt \pkl: ylt klg kSs} ; l]Demx65 pxf]n] . pxf]n] xfdlnf0{
 Psc]sf]sf kofb agf0lbg'ePsf] lyof] h; /L xfdl tl lbgx?df lyof] klg .
 l] Bfyl{sf d]n / j} b]lQms k]fnf0{ klg plQs} Wofg lbg ; SgXyof] pxf] .
 hl6n nllg] ; +s]tsf w} } Zn]sx? pxf]af6 k]tsf] xfdln] .

Ps lbg k] ; E] ; z]sf]tns} sydf hf]8Psf] pksydf xfdln]
 z]r hufof] . u'z] n] o; /L ; g]fpg yfNgeof] To] syfn] b0{ tlg 6f l ; E}
 slffx? ; 'nQ} lgnlbof] . xfdl k/l]fd'vl l] Bfyl{ afWo lyof] . u'z] nf0{
 1fgs]f] To] : j t6g p8fgaf6 Rj fS l5gn] / k]l / slffs]f]7fs]f] ; f]f] e0df
 c]f]fNoff . o; f] u]g] klg xfdlnf0{w} } ck76f/] k/]s]f] lyof] . u'z] s]f] /f]rs /
 dl7f; k0f{ efiff]s]f] To] syf To]lg] dg gx]bf gx]b} klg xfdl kl/l: ylt]sf
 cu]f8 3Bf 6]Sg] l] Bfyl{ePsf] lyof] . k/l]ffn] glhs} c]f]P/ 3f]bl c]f]dfpg
 nfuf]s]f] c]j : yf] lyof] . cf^g] l] ifodf P]sf]f]g yfNoff . pxf]f; u} ; g]fP/
 g; lsg] ; +s]f / ; Eot]sf] olt w} } syfx? lyP, h; nf0{ u]x0f u]g] g
 xfd]f] k]t; b] lyof] g slffs]f]7fs]f] ; do . ; dos]f] ; ldfn] af/]s]f] hl]g
 lyof] xfdl; u} u'z] ; u} egl 1fgs]f] ckl/do ; fu/ lyof] hf] s]f]xlnf0{ k]f]8g]
 cf]x]f]g ul//x]s]f] / clxn] d/] z/l/af6 c]f]e]n kb} hfg nfuf]s]f] 3fdn]
 dnf0{ ; a]s]t ul//x]5-tf cfh klg ; dos]f] ; ldfdf 5; \ slffs]f]7f, u'z] /
 k9f0 dfq] xfd]g; \ tf 3/fo; l Jo] x]f/]s]f] yk} uf7fx? s]f] ; 's]gl t'g]f] klg
 x]f] ; \ d/]f] g/]f]sg] sndnf0{ ; ldfk0f{ ; dos]f] of] s7f] / cfb]z ; Gg dg
 5g t/ pm]j z 5 .

d/]f cfb/0f]o u'z] l ; dos]f] of] ; ldf]eq dnf0{ ; a} hl6ntfx?
 k]tsfpg ; Sg] lfdtf lbg]x]f] ; \ cfh of] l]b]o !@ j if]k]5s]f] e]bdf klg p: t}
 lh1f; 'eP/ cfzlj fb d]fu/x]sl 5' ; tkf0]sl /hgl c]Gwsf/df Hoff t ag]l
 1fgs]f] kof; l 5, l; hg]f]s]f] dh ag] l]t; g]n] af]r]sl 5 .

u'z] z]lQm x]f] u'z] l] z] x]f] a]x]d x]f] . d/]f] u'z] d/]f ; Dk0f{c1fgkl8fs]f]
 ; lsn]f] / z]ltn dnd x]f] . d/]f] dl: t]ss]f] ; Gb/ : j f: Yo x]f] d/]f] u'z] l



; do / hl]gsf] auf0

z]s' s]f]s]f]

.cf]f] l] dh] cf^g]f] hl]gsf] krf; j if{ yf]x} gk]f0{latfP]5' . ; do
 / hl]g kfglh: t] n]f]of] - au]s]f] yf]x} gk]f0g] . j f: t] df hl]g t l]f]of]s k]f
 /x]5 . laxfg, d]WofXg / ; f]e]ndf c]f]pb}h]f]b} ub]f] /x]5 hl]g . hl]g
 l]j fxa6wg, k]t; Da6w, k]d]fn]k / l; Gb/-k]f]t]d]fd]q ; l]dt xb]g . ; G]f]g]s]f]
 : of]f/ ; f/ ; n]f]ngk]f]ng ; / ; k]rf0, t]n nuf]pg] yf^g]f] w]g] ; 's]f]pg]
 tyf k]f]j f]l/s v' ; l]s} n]fu hl]g 3]d/x]s]f] k]f] / } 5 t . g]f]l]s]f] hl]g
 sd]z]n / ultz]lntf x]f] dft]l]j Pp6f 0Z] /lo j /bfg x]f] . ; a] l]s] ; d]sf
 ck70f/]s]f] ; fd]g ub] 5f]f]5f]l]nf0{ k9fpg} n]v]f]pg] c]f]b ; l]hn]f] xb]g .
 dft]l]j s]f] ef/ af]Sg] h]t ul/dfdo / ddt]fdol lyof] To]t g} r'g]f]t]k0f] klg .
 klxn] dh] ; fl]x]Tof] nfuf] / cf^g]f] e]f]g]f] / hl]g a]w]g] s]f] ;
 ul/gf . l]h]Gbul]s]f] nfd]f] of]q]df k]6 e/V, z/L/ : of]f] /V Pp6f /fd]f] 3/
 ag]f]pg] ; l]hn]f] l]h]Gbul lat]f]pg] ; \vl kl]j f/]s]f] kl/sNkgf u]g]l]t/ n]f]bf
 s]xl u]g]g; s]s]f]n] kl8f]af]w eof] clg ; fl]x]To of]q]df n]f]g yf]n]f] . To; f] t
 d l]s; f]g kl]j f/]df h]Gd]x]s]f]sl xb]f ; fl]x]To k9g] d]l: sn lyof] . pltv/
 n]v]g]l]q]df n]f]g] s'/f ; f]Rg klg ; l]s]G]Yof] . k]l/ dh] c]f]k]h]f0{ pk]Gof;
 / ; +d/0f d]f]8g] k]p]Tg u/f . pk]Gof; l; hg]f] ub]f] c]f]g]Gbs]f] c]g]e]l't x65
 egl ; +d/0f n]v]bf cf^g] hl]g gleq ; +f/ 5]f]d/x]s]f] x65' .

d cf^g]krf; j if{k/f]g]f] hl]g / c]g]e]l't]sf] s'/df cNem] u5} .
 Ps lbg klg rk nfuf] / a: g ; l]Stg] . pk]Gof; n] ; d]f]hnf0{ w} } ?kaf6
 dfub]z]g u]g] ; S5 . ; +d/0f]df c]f]pg] c]g]e]l't]df ult, sl]j tf dfq geP/
 lga6w, syf c]f]l]bs]f] k]6f klg x65g\ . k': ts d/]f] l]k]o ; fyl x]f] . d
 k': ts; u} /df]p]5' ; x]f: 5' ; z]65' ; k9g]nf0{ klg pk]Gof; ; c]f]Vof]g /
 c]f]d]syf]s]f] l]st]f]ax? k95' ; h'g k96f a9l c]f]g]Gb / /df0n]f] n]f]l]5 .
 efiff / z]h]l]s]f] l]d7f; n] klg plQs} 565 egl ; +d/0f n]v]bf hl]g gs]f
 36g]f]x? ; u} c]fa4 x'g kl]5' . To; df dnf0{ hl]g af]n]x]e]f] n]f]l]5, dg
 c]G]t]l]df] pl8/x]e]f] n]f]l]5 . c]f]d]syf] olt r]f]v]n]f]bf / : j fl]bn]f] x65g\
 To; b]f 8a]Nsl d]f]//x]g dg n]f]l]5 . dnf0{ s] n]f]l]5 egl d]f]G]5] h]f] c]Woo]g,
 dgg / ; f]w]g]f] ul//x65, pm slxNo} klg P]S]n]f] / l]g]z]T; f]xl x'g ; S]bg .
 dnf0{ ; fl]x]To hl]g gs]f] c]f]w]f] eP]s]f] 5 . ; fl]x]Ton] ; d]f]hnf0{ 7h]f] s'/f
 l]b0/x]s]f] x65 . ; fl]x]To cf^g]f] 7f]p]df ul/dfdo 5, h; n] hl]g / hut]l]eq]s]f]
 /x: ox?nf0{ v]f]t]N]g] s]f]d u5} . ; fl]x]To l]j l]zi6 1fgs]f] e08f/ t xb} x]f],
 p]Hof]n]f]df b]v]g]l] 3fd klg x]f] . ; l]i6df 3fdaf]x]s c? klg p]Hof]n]f] s]

xlfnf < e6bf xfdl 3fdnf0{g}b\vp15f} / e65f}; flxTo egjsfj pHofnfj 3fd xfi, t/ pHofnfj 3fdfsif dfq}geP/ w\}y/Lsfj x65-h6gsfj, tf/fsfj, cfufsfj, aQlsfj . To: t}; flxTo klg w\}y/Lsfj pHofnfj ePsfj kf065 .

gkfnl ; flxTosf dx/fyx? n\vgfy, ; d, bjj sf6f, l; l4r/Of >lj7 cflb JolQm? lxdfndf lxp; fu n'sfdf/l v\jnsfj, kjs|t / df6fj; fusfj k|dsf af/df n\Vy]. nfnlu/f; df b|z xif, jsfj / ; 'gufedf lxdfn knhjsfj slj tf n\Vy| lrgn| n\j\sfj gbl, em/gf / 5x/fsf slj tdf wtl{ g} ult ufpfYofj, kjs|t g}d': s'/f0/x6Yofj . df6f / k|d hljg; fu dfq xg, wtl; fu klg x65, b|z / df6fj; fu x65, lxdfn / t/f0; fu x65 .

cfhsfn d PSn); fRg| u5{o: tfj lsl; dsfj 1fgj 4s{; flxTosfj cWoogdf sdl eP/ g} cfh b|zdf cgjs lsl; dsf ljs|t / lj; E|t knjn/x5g\ . ; od lj k/Lt e0/xjsfj 5, dflg; sfj sNkgfe6bf aflx/sf 36gf 3l6/xjsf 5g\bgxf . dfqj lo lrgtg kf0nf-kf0nfdf cfzfl6t, bMv kl8f / j jbgfn|u|: t ePsfj kf065 . ls t dflg; ; fgb|v c; n lzlf / / fdj| ; /; Etnj; k65 ls 1fg; fu/df 8a/ . tl b|j}gePdf dflg; s's|odf nfu/ lau65 . To; sfj lg/fs/Ofsf nflu gkfnl ; flxTo, cemlj Zj ; flxTo g} cWoog-dgg ubf hfgk5{ . To: tfj xg| xfi egj cjZo klg b|z / ; dfhd f lj s|tsf sfo{xg} lyPgg\

; flxTosfj ofqdf nllbf ufj7L, 5nkmn / ; df/fxdf k|k|15 ; flxTosf ; h6sx? ; fu h'g lsl; dn| e63f6 x65 / h'g lsl; dsfj ; Da6w a9jsfj 5 Toj ; fu/h: t} ulx/fj 5, dl7fj 5 . lj le6g culh tyf ; dsfnlg n\vsx? ; fu ePsfj ; Dks|tyf ; flxTos k': ts / kqklsfsfj cWoog-dggaf/f cftlotf al9/xj5 . ; donj ; fy lbP n\vg| s'/f w\} 5g\To; sf lg|dt ; do rflxbfj /xj5 .

; do cTo6t anjfg\5, Pp6f ; do o: t} cfofj . z/b6dfdsfj uflwh ajnf lyofj . @)^\$ sfj dbg k': sf/ u7lsfj eJo sfoqmdf d xtf|b) dgel/sfj sftxn, k|knNntf k|; Ggtf lnP/ ku| . sit xif / v'; lofnlsfj lbg lyofj ofj . kf6gl: yt >lb/af/df ; Dk6g e0/xjsfj To; lbgfsfj k': sf/ lj t/f0f ; df/fxdf hfg| h'g ; feflo dn| k|P; d/f nflu Toj c|j : d/Oflo ; \vb lfof xfi . o; j if; e|fun| 36: yfkgfj efnkn6 -c; fh !% ut| dbg k': sf/ u7laf/f hubDaf>l / dbg k': sf/ k|bfg ug{cfofjht ; df/fxdf ku| . j|/i7 ; flxTosf/ tyf >4p d/f u; slj j / s|lOfk; fb k/fh'n| / ; flxTosf/, cfVofgsf/ hublz l3ld/ ; df/fxdf al; /xgePsfj lyofj . pQm ; df/fxdf dbg k': sf/ u7lsf cWofl sdnd|Of bliftn| uxlsnfj efiOf lbPk15 k': sf/ lj t/Of sfoqmdsfj z'ef/De eofj . ; flxTo; h6s, ; flxTok|dl / kqsf/x?sfj pkl: y|tn| xn el/Psfj lyofj .

gkfnnsfj pTslj6 k': sf/ dflgg| hubDaf>l / dbg k': sf/sf /flz b0{b0{ nfv ; k|bfsf lyP . cfb/Oflo ; ±s|tlj b\; Todfjxg hfzlsfj ; dt dx|j kOfj Qmlo /xjsfj ; fl ; df/fxdf sdn bliftn| lj lwk|s : j fut cleg6bg; lxt ; flxTosf/ k/fh'n| / l3ld/hnf0{ ; Ddfg ckOf ugeofj . kqsf/ S6b bliftn| u7lsf tkraf6 w6oj fb 1fgk ugeofj .

; flxTosf|zv/ rDgePsf d/f >4p u; lj /f6\; flxTos JolQm|j slj j / s|lOfk; fb k/fh'n|n| hubDaf>l k': sf/ uxOf ug6bfsfj lfof ; Denbf cfh; Dd d/fj Abo knlst e0/xj5 . d clxn|; Dd klg /df0/xjsfj 5' . o; /L v'; ln| /dfpg'sfj sf/Of d cfkn|n| k': sf/ k|kt ug; /x g} nflu/xjsfj 5 . gkfnl efiif / ; flxTosf ; Gbedf b|z}; feif JolQm|j slj k/fh'n| Pp6f ; flxTos vDaf xgx65, ; fws / ; j|s xgx65 . slj j / k/fh'n|n| lj le6g lj wdf z|Qmzfnl snd rnfP/ lbPsfj ofjubgdf hubDaf>l k': sf/ kfpj sd dx|j sfj s'/f xfdg, gkfnl ; flxTohutdf vf; u/L pxfsfj ult, slj tf, syf, afn; flxTo, lga6w / nfs; lfxTo tyf ; ±d/Ofsfj n\vgdf dx|j kOf{ eidsf /xjsfj b|v65 .

k': sf/ sfoqmdk15 csf{k': s|t JolQm hpublz l3ld/; fu klg d/fj kl/ro eofj . sxl l5gsfj enfs'; f/lk15 dn| l3ld/hnf0{ cfkn|n| /rgf u/sfj ; ±d/Of; ^aux .cf'g} hljg / cge|t|u lems/ xftdf lbP . pxf|n| ; xif uxOf ugeofj . l3ld/Ho5fj lzi6tf, db' Joj x/ / cftlotfaf6 d k|eflj t eP . lj r/f pxf lgsfj gxg| .df0nfdfl /QmSof6; /af6 kl18t kf xgx6fj/xj5 . o: tfj cj : yfd klg 5ftel/ j jbgfsf 3fp afj\ .c6tdgsfj ofqfl n\vg|p|t; fx / nugzln tf b|vbf d t cr|Det eP . dflg; ; ^aSifzln kf0fl ePsfj hljgdf cgjs ptf/r9fj cf0k5g\ . To; jn| ; fdlhs hljgdf bMvsi6, dd6sf k|fsfx?, ldng-la5f8 / xif; f|v'; L e6g' hljg sf oyfy{ k|tlada xg\ .c6tdgsfj ofqfl pTslj6 cftdsyf xfi, ofj pxfsfj kl5Nnfj ; flxTos b: tfj jn xfi . @))@ ; fndf d6ynl /fd|5kdf h6dgePsf pd| k|; f|lsfj ; /fkn|f| ; dftg nfulsf l3ld/hn|/fu; fu h|Wb)-n8b)h| ugeofj, Toj k|z+ glo 5, cg's/Oflo 5 . s'g} klg k|ltezfnl ; flxTosf/ snfsf/ lbj E|t ePk15 xg, lhpb|f xbf g} sb/ ul/gk5{ . pglx? /fi6sf uxgf xg\ /li6e lj elt xg\ To; af6 0dfgbf/Lk|s efiif ; lxtodf ofjubg lbg|x?nf0{ ; donj dNof°g ubf|/xj5 e6g| : ki6 hfgsf/L efnnsfj k': tfn| klg kfpj5g\

; dosfj ult l56fj56f kl/j tg xb) lj Zj nf0{ rlst kf|sfj 5 . cfhsfj ounf0{ j|j|f|gs oudf ?k|t/ ul/Psfj 5 . oufj /y x|6g| ; flxTos ; h6sx? o; wtl{df hl6dpmg\gkfnl ; flxTosf knf6df o: tf k|ltezfnl ; j|6fx? h6d| of b|zdf 5x/f-kx/f, 9Efd6f| / lxdfnno{

Aoferfpg ; Sg] h'd/fpg ; Sg] ult lb0/xg\ h'g3fd klg z'eR5fn] wtL{ cfsfzdf 3'dg\ slj j / k/fh'nH0;" ; flxTosf/ l3ld/H0;" d tkf0x?nf0{ z'esfdgf lbb} ; 'j f:Yosf] dEn sfdgf; lxt cfef/ JoQm ub5' .

gkfnl efiif-; flxTodf efg'eOm cfrfo{ dftL/fd eS, n]vgfy kf80fn, afnsiOf ; d, nldlk; fb b]j sf6f, l; l4r/Of >ij7, dfwj k; fb l3ld/] cfbsf ofubfg clt g} ctnglo 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosf 0ltxf; nf0{ cWooog ubf{ c9f0{ ; o j ifsf] 0ltxf; df lgs} ; fdlhs, /fhgllts / cflyS kl/j tg b]vf kb{ cfPsf 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTo e08f/df n]vs- ; flxTosf/x?sf] ; ^aVof klg lgs}al9/xsf] 5 . kqklqsfn] klg ; flxTonf0{ ; Ddfghgs : yfg lbg yfn]sf 5g\ . o; sf] rrf-kl/rrf{ l6el, 066/ g6b}v cGt/fi60 : t/df ; dt k]nPsf] 5 .

gkfnl ; flxTodf Pp6f dx/f]u 5 . To] x] slj -n]vsx?n] ul/alsf] kl8f efl]gk/sf] 5 cj : yf ; flxTo; fwgdf nll5g\ cf^gf cGtdggsf efj gfnf0{n]vgdf 9fN5g\ t/ o; /L tof/ ePsf k: ts 5kfpq k; f xbg . pglx? k]sfzgsf nflu k]sfzs v]h/ lxB5g\

b]zsf] cj : yf 7ls 5g, xfdl gj k]tefx?n] ; xofu / k]f] ; fxg kfpq ; s]sf 5gf] . k]sfzg ; +yfx? n]vsx?sf] x] ; nf, k]f] ; fxg, cj ; / / ; xofu pknAw ug] 7fpf xg\ ; flxTok]tsf] ; fwgfnf0{o; /L g} hlj gd\vl lrGtgsf klj fxd au/ nuf0/xgkg] x] t/ 5fkgl k: tsx? klg dNof^g ; ldltaf6 of] ePg, To] ePg egl lj leGg cflfk nuf0{ lkmf] ul/G5g\ xfdl d]km; nsf ; flxTosf/x?nf0{ klg aj f: tf u5g\ ah]6sf] cj : yfn] klg eldsf v]h]sf] x] ls s] x] yxf xbg .

gj flbt ; flxTosf/x?nf0{ k]vOf / k]f] ; fxgsf] v]f]f] 5 . pglx?nf0{ lj lj w lj ifodf klzllft tNofpgk5{ . pglx?af6 l; h'gf dfq x]0g, cWooog-cg; Gwfgsf dx]j kOf{ sfd klg xg ; S5g\ . ol ; a s'/sf lglDt lj Zj f; kOf{ b]xf] cfwf/ r]fxG5 . To; tk] klg ux]snf kf0nf r]Ngl k]of; xG5 ls < cfzf ug{ lgZro g} c3]n]f 7xl/g]5g .



:j l: t kgyfdgr/Ø .
-xfdl sNof0fsf/L dfu\$ f klys xcf]f,
-j b] fso

slj lz/fpdl0fsf] Pp6f klf

↔ /fh]Zj / b]j sf6f

@))& ; fneGbf k] {k-rsdf h'j f v]Ng lb0GYof] . s'g] lj ifosf] ; 'rgf lbg Jof; L ldl6GYof] . Jof; L ldl6PKl5 h'j f v]n egby] / k-rssf] cGtodf Jof; L ldl6PKl5 v]n agb ugkbYof] .

n]vgfy h'j f v]NgxGYof], v]ndf lgs} /f; ugXGYof] . ;]t] dfx/ v]Ng] df65}x? cf0{ v]n gd]Rrbf; Dd xfdll; t k;] v]n klg v]NgxGYof] . v]n px]fs} a7s sf]7df rNYof] . !((%~@)) ; fnt/ d klg px]fs] a7sdf k]s]f] 5' . px]f sf]8f xfgxGYof], xfdl Psb0{ k; f yf]klbGYof] v]f0lbgxGYof] clg egGxGYof]- 8ANof/ yfk . xfdl rf/ k; f klg yf]klbGYof]- To] klg v]f0lbgxGYof] . cf7 k; f yf]kg] xlt xfdll; t xGyof], cf7 k; fn] t 5fs 6fgkYof] clg egGxGYof]- aSv'df sf]xl cfp5 < d t 8/n] k5f]8 x6y] . c]n l5lkkPsf] sf]xl cf0k]s]f] ah]f klxNo} k6s aSv'df cf7 k; f yf]kby], slj hl lTgXGYof], xfdl x] /sf] x]o} < df]f] / v]Ngx? cfPk15 xfdlnf0{ kG5f0 lbgxGYof], xfdl Rofv]x? slj n v]n x] / /df0nf dgfpYof]. xfg]n] df/f{ egy}- c]sf]n] sf]8f ; f]x]Yof] df/f{ eg]h]f0{lt/fp]Yof] klg . slxn] slxn] s; }sf] b]p n]fYof] c?nf0{ 6f6 agfpy], v]n] ; SYof] . s; }nf0{ dflg lbgxGYof]- ; fk6 lbP/ klg v]h]fpg] ugXGYof] . dw'; sf] ; f]f] px]f; t g} xGYof] .

sf]xl sf]xl lhtf]Lsf] cfzn] sf]8f xfg]s]f] kl5 pleP/ df/f{ eg/ xNnf ul/lbGYof] . dnf0{ eg] s; n] df]of]- Ps]s u/ sf]8f uG' kYof]. d]n] cfwf klg uGg gkfpb] lhtg]n] sf]8f ; f]x] / ; SYof] . h'j f8x? b]p lrGg v]kkl; xGy] .

slj hl c]n]st x] ;]n] xNofx] klg x'gXGYof] . px]f cfk]f b]p /f]h/ lNgxGYof], To] b]p nfulg eg] h'g b]p dg k5{ To; df al; /x]sf] v]n]nf0{ 3r]6/ Toxf] cfk]a: g'XGYof] . px]fs] afgl ; a]nf0{ yxf lyof] / kfRo klg lyof] .

Toxf] v]n c]Nn d]y/ ePk15 xfdl ; 'gs]f] df]f] / v]Ng] 7fpf xg{ hfGYof]. d]n] klg ; f]lx?l; t Toxf] klbf klxn]f] k6s ; 'gs]f] df]f] / b]v]f . xfdl rfx]b] ; k]off h]v] / v]Ng] v]n klg xg{ klYof]. lhtg]n] yf]k]sf] hit hDd ; f]x] / /xGYof]. lTg]kb]f slt yf]k]sf] 5 h]v] / lt/tf/ ldn]fpgkYof] . h]f]v]lbg] sfd v]ns]f] wgl]n] ubYof], rng rNtlcg; f/ cf^gf] efu aSf

sf6/ ln0/xGyofj . n\vgfy slj rty{ >Dflsfj hj f8| x'g'xGyofj . bfj; fj
tj; fj >Dflsfj rrf{ ul/xfnf . klyd >Dflsfj /f0ffx? t jf: tj df cf^g}
b/j f/df slt; Dd vNyj, Toxf; Dd t klg xfd /dGtx?sfj kxlr xGyofj .
pxfnj nldkhf gf6S nVgePsfj 5, xfdln] Toj k19; s}sf xGyofj .
Toxf-n]vPsf ; jfb p4ft u/ slj hlnf0{lj gd|tfk} s clej fbg ub\ofj
j f: tj df xfdln] Toj pxfnf0{lh: SofPsfj klg xj . ; fRr} gj pxfsfj s; h}
cfnfjrgf u/, p; n] lgs} vksl vfgkb\ofj . dh] pxfsfj Pp6f vksl
vPsfj 5'-Toj dnf0{7hfj cfzlj fb l; 4 ePsfj 5, dh] cfnfjrgfsfj af6j
g} 5fl8lbpF.



ltdf dfGott hfGbgf}
ltdf dfGott dfGbgf}
s]7df:g ; S5f}7df'
s]gfk ; S5f}gfk
d]f]cfknj}dfGott 5
5 c/asf]cfknj}xg ; S5
8^asf lsg lk65f}=
olb lk6y'g}5 eg]cfknj}f0{x}
s]ltdln]ltd}
dftsfj]lktfsf]dgsf]
efj sf]; f]sf]lj rf/sf]
k]sf]bofsf]cfdfsf]
hljgsf]k\$[tsf]; [i6sf]
/ k]s[zFzj t ; Tosf]sg}dfGott dfGof}<
ltgnf0{eTsfpbf=ltgnf0{nTofpbf
s:tf]x': "ag\$}f}
ltdf dfGottsf]klg
cfo'x65 eg] .
-nfl]ssb]v kf/nfl]ss; Ddaf6

d/f] slj tfofqf

enldl pkjtl

lj = @)&=)* ; fnsfj s'/f xj c?sf slj tf k9bf ; Gbf
dnf0{klg slj tf nVg /x/ nfvofj . To; ahf d ; ft cf7 slffdf k9yf .
d/L lbbL zftf deGbf b0{ slff dily k9lyg\ . pgn] slj tf nVg
yfn; s}sl ly0g\ pgsfj b]vfl; sl u/ d slj tf nVg sl; ; uyl t/
slj tf nVg ; lSbgyf . c6o lqmfnsnfkdf t k0f ?kdf ; xeful xGyf .
slj tf eg/ n]vPsf d/f gdn]sf efj nf0{slxn]sfxf lbbln] ldnf0
lbleygV slj tf nVg] kff; flxt ulyg\ . To; ahf pgnf0{lrQ a%g]
slj tf nVg g; s/ kfol] slj tf nVg] d/f /x/ leqleq} sT8Gyofj .

lj = @)&=)* ; fndf lbbLsf] lax] eofj . lax] ePsfj s]xl ; dokl5
lbbL 3/ u0g\ zftf lbbL 3/ uPk15 d/f x/s lqmfnsnfkdf kff; flxt ub]
dnf0{ ; fy lbg]lbbLsf] ; fy 5'6df] . To; kl5 c^as'/fpg yfn]sf d/f /x/x?
lj lj w sf/0fn] cfk]leq ; lldt eP .

PlSng'sf] kl8fn] cfxt eP/ d bMl e0/x]sl lyPF . To; } ahf
bj n] Åbolj bf/s nlnf /Rof] . df0tlaf6 3/ uPsf] kfr=5 dlxgdf g}
ef]ts ?kdf zftf lbbL xfdldfem /lxgg\ d/L lbbL zftf]sf] ; flj j if]sf]
pd/df hlj gnlfn ; dkt eofj . bj klg slt lgi7/L < hlj gsf] ; ?cftdf
g} cGtsf] z^av3flf u/ xfdlnf0{cf; 'df 8'afofj . h: t} 3ft-k]t3ft eP
klg ; xg] kg] lgolt c?n] em dh] klg ; xf . To; c]3 lbbLlxglalr
cftl/s Åbosf efj gfn] el/Psf] Ps=Ps c]6f lr7L clGtd : d]tsf
?kdf cfbfgklbfg ePsf] lyofj . lbbLsf] cGtkl5 p; sf] ; Demg / p; sf]
c lf/df ePsf] kqn] dnf0{x/lf0f efj lj ef/ agfpg yfnof / dh] c lf/sf]
; fx/f lnPF . tl c lf/ slj tfh: tf nllg yfn] cfkn]nf0{ .

zftf lbbL w/fz/bf afn]sf lj Bfnosl h]x]bf/ lj Bfyl{ly0g\
lj = @)&=)* ; fndf P; Pn= l= ; s/ : shaf6 lbbL labf e0; s}sl ly0g\
lj = @)&(; fndf pgsf] d]o'sf va/n] lj Bfno kl/j f/ g} z]sf]s'h
eofj / : s'nn] lbbLsf] z]s ; ef ug] eofj . d slff g]df k9b] lyPF . pQm
z]s ; efsf lbg lbbLsf af/df yk]n] cf-cf^gf efj JoSt u/ . dh]
eg] j lbg / lj of]usf efj gfn] el/Psf] lbbLsf] g]dsf] c lf/ cf/De u/\
dh] nV]sf] slj tf k9f . klxn] k6s slj sf ?kdf kd-rdf pleP/
zftf lbbLsf] : d]tdf efj lj ef/ eP/ slj tf k9f . To; kl5 pm x]b]sf
; dosf : d]tn]d slj tf nVg kff; flxt eP/ slj tf nVg] / slxn]sfxf

s'g) sfogmddf slj tf kf7 ug[qmd ; 'ē eofl .
d/f/ hlj gdf ; don| knl/ %ofnl v|n /Ro| . lj = *@)#) ; fndf
d/f/ lax| eofl . lax|k15 d/f/ c l f/x?sf| ; dlktf 5'6af| . dgleg pldPsf
cf~gf efj gxf?nf0{ dgleg dfg{ afWo ePf . d|n| c l f/nf0{ ltnf-hnl
lbPf t/ tl ; a) afWotaf6 dSt x'g| ; do klg d/f/ hlj gdf cfof| . d/f/
/x/x?nf0{ /fSg v|Hj| z|Qm?sf| x/|s klof| ; c ; kmn x|b) uof| .

d/f/ ; Vb ; ofu afof|j /f6gu/sf|kl/jz . ; flx|Tos cleefj sTj
klbfg u/| dfu|gb|z ug| u'x? , dnf0{ :g|x ug| culh ; li6fx? , dnf0{
a%g| ; fyl / ; xofqx? d/f/ pkn|Aw afof| . legleg u|D ; Psf d/f/ /x/n|
lj = @)\$! ; fndf afx/ k|:km|/t x'g| c|j ; / kfof| . dnf0{ cen| ofb 5
hGdho6t|sf lbg l ; 4fy{lzz' ; bgsf| xndf .d/f/ j ; Gt| zlifssf| slj tf
j frg u/|sf| To| lfof . olb ldq 0|G|f k| ; f0|n| c|t s/ gu/|sf| eP d To|
c|j ; /af6 j|l-rt x'g| lyPf .

o ; /L slj ufi|7|sf| d-rdf pleP/ slj tf j frg u/|sf| :s'n|
hlj gk15 klxn| k6s lyof| . To: tf| lfof d/f/ x|tv\$| yy|/fPsf lyP, d'6'
lrl ; Psf| lyof| / Z|f ; tlj| uln| a9|sf| cgej sf cge|t cen| klg
t|fh| 5g\ . Pp6f k|hdf klg gel/Psf| 5f|6f| slj tf j frg ul/ ; Sg klg
dnf0{ (s: tf| xD| xD|) k/|sf| lyof| . c|xn| ; Dem|of dnf0{ (dnf n|U5 , x|f ; f|
p75 . sfogmd l ; l4Pk15 >4p lbHo"bj| s'df/l ykf, u'x? 8f=g|f|
rfkfuf0{ bwl/fh ; 'j|b| , / b|f| dx|z k| ; f0|af6 k|/offsf zAbx? k|kt u/f .
To ; /L To| d/f/ sf|Jos hlj gsf| Ps c|j :d/0fo lfof afof| .

To ; sf|sxl ; dok15 nfo6 ; Sna ckm|j /f6gu/n|k|f-rn|Jofkl
k|to|f|ut|f|ds slj ufi|7|sf| cfof|hg| ufof| . To ; df klg 0|G|f k| ; f0|s|
cu'j fj f0df ; xeful ePf . To ; sfogmddf . ; a\$if s'g) cg6tsf| j |f
xf|Dgl| zlifssf| d/f/ slj t|n| b|f ; |f :yfg k|kt ufof| .

slj tfa6 g) k/ :s|t klxn| k6s ePsf|n| ddf x|f ; nf a9|b|
uof| . To ; k15 eg| lj /f6gu/df x'g| slj ufi|7|Lx?df dnf0{ klg lgD|ofpg|
qmd ; ? eofl . dnf0{ eg| slxn|sf|xl|sf| sfogmddf ; xeful x'g' Pp6f
o4 n8ge|f xG|Yof| . cf~gf| 3/df ; dosf| t|nd|n| ldnfpg| ; d:of t
; a|nf0{ ex|N5 t/ 3/eg|f a9| hlj grqm rn|fpg| k| ; fsf ?kdf lj /f6gu/df
; lk lj sf ; t|nd ; -r|fng u/|sl lyPf To ; n| To ; /L lxB| g|s ; fRg-
kYof| . wGg Joj ; flos Joj ; yfkgdf d/L h|7L 5f/L ; lj gfn| ; fg| pd|/b|v
; xofu ug| sf| ; ; u/| dnf0{ ; fy lb6yl . To ; n| ub|f| s|xl ; do sf|Jos
dfx|fndf 8Ag dnf0{ ; Dej xG|Yof| t/ To: tf ult|j lwx?df ; xeful x'g
>ldfg|sf| pkl: y|tdf eg| dnf0{ Tolt ; xh lyPg .

Pp6f 36gf af/Daf/ ; Dem|5' , h'g 36gfn| dnf0{ cf~gf| hlj gsf|

cl: t|j afw u/fPsf| lyof| . cl: t|j sf| r|tqf 5 eg| zf/l|/s ?kdf
; an x'g g ; s| t|klg d|fg ; n| cf~gf| 5'S) kl/ro agfpg ; S5 eg|
afw eofl dnf0{ c|g d|n| To ; } a|nf|v ; flx|Tos ofqdf slxn|
gn8v8fpg| b9 ; a\$Nk u/f .

dx|b| d|f^a SofDk ; lj /f6gu/df k|l/hftsf| ; Ddfgdf x'g| slj
ufi|7|df c ; xh kl/l: ylt x|b|f| klg d d/L sf65l 5f/L ; l/tfnf0{ lnP/
uPf . ; ofu .cf|dsyf Pp6f ?vsf| zlifssf| slj tf sxl lbg c|3
n|v|sl lyPf . To ; lbg Tox| slj tf kf7 u/f . k|l/hftsf| hlj g ; u c|k|n|
n|v|sf| slj t|nf0{ Psf|Ps uf ; f . To ; a|nf d lr/ lgb|af6 hfuf|c|g k|l/
hftsf 5fof 5lj n| dnf0{ ; fRrs) o ; lfgdf lg/Gt/ n|flg| x|f ; nf lbof| .
k15 To| slj t|sf| zlifssf| g| k|l/hft|/fv|f .

slj ufi|7|sf| sfogmd SofDk ; sf| Ps t|ndf|y ePsf| lyof| .
Toxf k|l/hft lbbln| al ; a ; l slj tf k9geof| , cf~gf| dGt|Jo lbg|eof| .
px|fn| s'g slj tf k9geof| , n|df| ; do ; Dd s| s| af|Ngeof| To| t d|n|
lal ; { sf t/ SofDk ; sf| d|b|gdf lbblnf0{ NofPk15 To ; dxfg\lfof|
lbbln| dnf0{ slj tfa6| s|xl eg|ePsf| lyof| . px|f ; u Psl5g ePsf
s|xl s'/fx? :d|tdf c6fpg g ; Sg d/f/ be|fo eofl t|klg lbbln| dnf0{
slj tf n|Vg| k|/offsf efj x? lbgePsf| lyof| . To ; a|nf lbbl ; u d/L
sf65l 5f/L / d|n| lvr|sf| km|6f| ; /l|ft 5 . c|xn| ; Dem|gsf tl lfof
lk|o ag| t/^aut xG5g\ d/f| dgdf .

To ; n| d/f| ; flx|Tos ofqsf k|l/hft lbbl ; u sxl lfof|sf| ; dlktf
/ j f|f|n| k|ef|j t eP/ lg/Gt/ lxB|) 5' egl vn| af|nf dnf0{ v ; L n|U5 .
To ; k15 slj tf d/f| hlj gsf| cleG cEsf ?kdf cfof| / n|lfof| slj t|sf|
lj|jw cfofds) ofqfx? to eP d/f| lg|Dt .

slj tfof|qdf cg|s c|j /f|w klg gcfPsf xf|Dgg\ t/ d ; w|
afw Joj w|g / Jo: t|tfx? ; u h|Wb) ; Dem|t|f gu/L slj t|nf0{ ; fy lnP/
lxB| . o ; /L lxB|) h|f|f slxn| /dfP/ lxB| ; slxn| b|W| lxB| .

slj tf ; usf| ofqdf h ; /L lxB| klg c|Td ; Gt|l6sf ; fy lxB| .
c|Td ; Ddfgsf ; fy lxB|/ c|f|dlj Z|f ; sf ; fy lxB| . lj = @)\$! ; fnb|v
slj tfof|qdf lg/Gt/ lxB|) 5' . o ; /L lxB|) h|f|f y|s| klg a: g ; lStgf .
To ; n| slj t|sf| of| cg|t ofqdf d g|fn| cfofdsf| cge|t ub| 5' .
o ; af6 hlj gdf cdNo ; Gt|f|f k|kt ePsf| cgej ub| 5' af/Daf| .

.la: s'gn| ly|rPsf v ; lX?| zlifssf| slj tf klxn| k6s lj =
@)\$! ; fndf .r|f|ogll| klqsdf k|sf|zt ePsf| b|Vb| d sDtl /dfPsl
ly0gf . To| lfofn| b|W|x? ; u h|Wg| z|Qm k|bfg u/|sf| :d|t|n| d x|f|j ef|
xG5' . To ; k15 knf|sk|s klqsfx?df d/f| /rgfx? k|sfzgd| c|fpg yfn| .

ca nVg' / sfoqmdf slj tf j frg ug{dfq dVf slj tfoqf ge0{ 5fkdf cfpq' klg slj tf ofqsf] p2Zo /Xof] t/ dVf slt k': tssf/sf] ?kdf lgsfNgl s'g] tl/sf, ofhgf / 9^au eg] k6Ss} lyPg t; y{ s]tsf/ xhf egl cfzf dh] u/|sl ly0gf.

; dos} s'/f] /x]5, Pp6f ; vb ; øfu h'6afl . syfsf/ k/z' kVwg hfu/sf] l; n; nfd] lj /f6gu/df x'gXGyof] . cf~gf] sfoffnodf slxn]sfxlf ; flx]tos ultlj lwsf lj leGg sfoqmd ug{ pxf]sf] : j efj lyof] . ha pxf] ; j f eP/ lj /f6gu/ 5f8g] ahf eof] ta .lstfa 5flklb65l eg/ d; u slj tfsf] kf08lnik dflgeof] . dh] s]xl lj rf/ gu/L hyfefj L nV]sf slj tfsf] 8fo/L h: t] lyof] , To: t} pxf]nf0{ lbPf . cfkm' u Psk]t klg /flvgf . To: kl5 klg slxn]sfxlf nV]sf slj txf? k7f0/x] . dh] v; f v; | u/|sf efj gsf t/Ex/nf0{s]tsf] ?k lbP/ . of]6f af6f] v]fh/ x]5 hlj gl gfd s] slj tf; ^aux k]sflzt ul/lbg'x'g] k/z' bf0nf0{ dVf slj tfoqf; Dem'5' . s]tsf/sf ?kdf ; |6f ePsf] To] ; vb ; Demf klg dVf df; df v' ; ln] ; nanfob} all5 .

To: /l s'g] ofhgf / cfzf g} aju/ dVf klxn] s]t k]sfzg ePk]5 ddf slj tf; u} syf / afn; flx]o l; hg]sf] d]x h]bof] . cfh; Dd dVf kfrcf]6f slj tf s]t / c6o lj wsf tx]6f s]tx? k]sflzt ePsf 5g\ . dVf slj t]k]tsf cg/fu gl/lQg] u/L dVf d'6'sf] c]t/s'gfd 6f; Psf] 5 .

cemdnf0{dfog ug] dVf k]s JolQm]j , g]kfnl slj tf cfsf; sf Vof]tk]kt culh ; |6fx?sf] : g]x , ; dlktf / cfzlj fgsf zAbx? ; f/ly ag/ dnf0{dfu]gb]zg k]kt e0/x]sf] cge'j ub]5' . oxl g] dVf cdNo lglw x]f h: t] n]l5 .

slj t]nf0{ g} c]fd; ft\u/|sfn] cfh dh] cf~gf] hlj g h]6g ; sf . Pp6f s]t tof/ ge0{c? s]tx?sf n]lu lrgtgzln xg ; sf .

slj t]n] dnf0{ b]z 3'dfof] , lj b]z 3'dfof] , slxn] ge]6Psf dflg; x? ; u klg kl/lrt u/fof] . ; dodf ; d; Dofpg] Gofg] : kz{ / rf]6} rf]6n] /StfDd] 3f]psf s6: d]tsf] dnd ag/ yk} ; j]bgzln dgx? ; u dnf0{ o; n] h]f]8]bof] . slj tf n]Vg h]g] g} d cfsfz; u, df6f; u, h]g; u, 3fd; u, kxf8; u, kfgl; u, r/f; u, df5f; u, x]f f; u, ?v; u cyft aXdf08sf x/s c]j o]j x? ; u ukmug{ ; S5' . ; a]sf] efiff l; sfpg] slj t]nf0{ d ; Ddfg u5\ clg t o; n] dnf0{ akn; bl agfof] , lqmo hlj g afRg] d6g l; sfof] / Psf]tdf /dfpg] ; fyl e]Sfof] .

dh] slj tf n]Vg gyfn]sf] eP ; fob d /xg] lyP]f]s ly0gf eGg ; lStgf . slj tf dVf b]M, ; v, x]f; f] , cf; ' / pd^ausf] t/^audf atlg

Pp6f dl7f] w'g x]f . slj tf ; ^aSiffdf n8g ; Sg] dVf] hlj sf] z]lQmzfnl c:q x]f . b]M/df ; d; Dofpg] Gofg] : kz{x]f clg ; vdf gd]ofpg] d6g x]f .

hlj gsf tl s7f] / lbgx?df /dfpb} ; fy lbP/ dnf0{ slj tfoqf u/fpg] 5f]lx? ; lj gf , ; l/tf dVf slj tfsf p]nhf xg\ . dVf slj tfsf] klxn] >ftf eP/ dnf0{ ; 'emj lbg] dVf] 5f]f] ; -ho dVf slj tfsf] z]lQm x]f . slj tf dVf] hlj gsf] ; hlj gl x]f clg dl7f; k0f : kz]sf] cge'lt . dVf] hlj gsf] dNo, df6otf clg Psf]tdf cf~gf] cl: t]j . lgd]of u/ v; lsf] ; jfb af8g] ; do r]tgf x]f dVf] slj tf, clg x]f Abonf0{ : kz} u/ ; do; u ; Dem]tf ug] ; j]uf]ds Ps efj lrg dVf] slj tf .



Pskfb] e6f] l6kfb] l6rqmd] l6kl]qkfbdeof]t kZrft\ r't'ikfb]t l6kfb]le; /] ; kZj ^ak^aQm/eli6dfg .
-Ps ; ^aVof wg /fVg]h] b0u'gf wg /fVg]sf] dfu'df cfqmdof -k]t:kwf] ub]5, b0u'gf wg /fVg] t]gu'gf wg /fVg]sf] kl5 bf8b5 / rf/u'gf wg /fVg] cf~g]ef]6f bf]j / wj] fg]sf] dxQf k]kt ug] 0R5f /fVb5 . o: t] bf8sf] s]xl slxNo} klg c]to x]b} x]bg, ctM dfgj -dfgj df, ; d'bo- ; d'bfodf zq'tf / j]yefj a9b5 .

-j]bj fSo

knf0bdf ; a]kof/f]cGoyf Toxl zq'5 hf8f]6f 3fd hf]kof/f]ul]iddf pxl k]f]b5 .
*
knf]x]f] xftdf nfu]xft]h]wgkb5 cfk]n]f]c 1fgsf]uf7f]cfk]n]h]kn]gkb5 .
-gl]tsf s'/faf6

dw/tfdf au]sfj efj gf

ej Gb' ; j]bl

sfzl / s0ffnl

6nkn 6nkn

; 'gf]nf] kv]bf lk]nf]pb}

d]/f] efj g]sf] t]n]p]df u]g]f0/x]5 .

yxf] k]P] o; k]nl d k]{} / klZrd eP/ k]n]Psl /x]5' . c]f]n]df u]g ; lsg] lbgx?S} alr]df d k]{} sfzl]v klZrd s0ffnl; D]ds]f ofq]df /Dd k]5' . l]f]t]h]sf c]f]ug; Dd xl/fh: t]f emNem]sf/ em]S]sf] sfz]L]sf] k]gl d]/f] dg]df nx/-nx/ eP/ v]n/x]yof] . nx/x? z]f]t xg gk]p]b}d k]n] / dg] xl/of] agf0]bg] k]gf; l/ xl/of] cyfx hn/fzln] el/P]sf] s0ffnl]sf] z]t]nt]df 8a]N]sl nufpg k]5' . dg]df pl7a: g] efj g]sf] l] l] w c]f]d]h: t] l] k] /lt ef]u]f]ns k] /j]z / k]s]t]sf] cg]d]n ; Ed d leq c]xn] k]g d]b]st]f el//x]5 .

sfzl]v s0ffnl; D]ds]f / To; alr]df ul/P]sf c]6o ; a}ofq]x? s'g] k]g k]xn] g] to ul/P]sf] lyPg . cs: d]f]t]s'g} of]hg] lag] g} eP]sf ol ofq]x?n] d]/f] h]j g]sf] Ps 6'q]f l]f0]nf0{ v'; l lbP/ uP]sf] 5 . x'g t ofq]f e]g' g] Ps o: t]f l]f0]f x]f h; n] d]f]g; n]f0{ h]j g]sf h]6]nt]x?d]f h]Wg ; S]g] z]l]Qm lb]6'5 . .c]f]k]n]'s] x]f] e]g] af]w u/f0]lb]6'5 . ofq]fn] x]d]f] ; f]r]nf0{ k]m]f]s]nf] k]f] /lb]6'5 . unt l]j r]f/n]f0{ d]l]Qm]sf] 9]f]sf v]f]n] / af]x/ k]7]fp]5 . ofq]f u/k]l]5 d]nf0{To: t} c]g]ej x]6'5 .

; a}d]f]g; sf h]j g]sf] l]f0]df ; f]g]l]t]g] sltko 36g]x? 3]6/x]s} x]6'5g\ t]d]Woj slt t ; f]d]f]6o, c]l]t ; f]d]f]6o / c]k]l/x]f0{ eP/ k]g ulh/ x]s]f x]6'5g\ To;]n] l]t]g]x?sf] s'g} /s]8{ x]b]g dg]df, t/ ofq]df 7]f]S]sg c]f]P]sf s]x]l 36g]x? 'alu/x]s]f] k]gl]df k;]s]f] 9]w]f]df n]p n]f]u; /l dg]sf] k]m]f]b]df k]q]k]q eP/ h]d]g] u]5]g\ ; do / ; G]b]e{ c]l]g P]sf]t]k]g]sf] a]n]f t]l k]q] ; D]em]g]x?n]f0{ p]u]f]P/ c]f]g]l]g]b]t x]g]s]f] : j]f]b c]f]k]n]df Ps ; G]t]l]6]s]f] l]f0]f n]f]5 d]nf0{ .

l] /f]6]g]u/ / j]f0]f] k]s]f]z]g Ps c]s]f]s]f k]o]f]j f]r]l e}; s]s]f 5]g\ ; f]l]x]Tol]f]q]df . o; k]s]f]z]g]n] g]f] j]6]f l]j w]df ; D]d]f]g / k]/: s]f/x? k]g ; +y]f]l]k]t ul/ ; s]s]f] 5 . l]t]g] ; D]d]f]g]x? d]Woj]sf] Ps z]f/b]f s]f]0/f]n]f : d]f]t af]n ; f]l]x]T]o ; D]d]f]g of] k]6]s d]h] k]f]P]sl lyP]f .

x]d]f] ; d]f]h]n] g]f/l]x?n]f0{P]p]6} h]j g]df k]g b]0{w]f/d]f af]B]s]f] 5-

h]6]d]n] / s]d]f]n] . h]6]d]3/ , s]d]f]3/ , h]6]d]y]n]f] , s]d]f]y]n]f] , k]n] / d]f]0]t]l / 3/ . o; /l g]f/l]x?sf c]f]o]f]d, b]/L cy]f]t'3]/f] l]g]s} k]m]f]l]s]nf] 5 . h]6]d]e]l]d]d]f g]f/l]n] c]f^g]f 3/-k]l/j]f/af]6 d]f]q x]f]0]g] l; E]f] ; d]b]f]o / :y]f]g l]j z]l]f]af]6 ; d]f]t r]h]l]s]f] ?k]d]f : g]k]x]sf] : j]f]ut k]f]p]g] u]5] e]g] s]d]f]y]n]f]d]f p]x]l g]f/l] c]f^g]f ; T]s]d]f]n] ; D]k]0]f] k]l/j]f/ / ; d]b]r]o]d]f x]s c]l]w]s]f/ / ; D]d]f]g]s]f] c]l]w]s]f/ l] x]6'5} . c?S]f] s]/f] t] d] e]g] ; l]S]b]g]f] t/ d]n]f]0{P]p]6} h]j g]df o; /l y]k]e]l]d]s]f / l]f]q]d]f k]n]g k]f]p]b]f /d]f]0]n]f] n]f]l]5 . To: t} s]d]s]f] w]f]u]f]n] d] l]j /f]6]g]u/ , w]f]g, w]g]s]6]f / t]x]y]d' ; l]u p]l]g]P]sl 5' . To;]n] To; e]j]u]s]f] x]f]f, k]f]g]l, d]f]6]f] , k]s]l]t, d]f]l]g ; , u]f]p]f z]x/ , ; a} s]/f]n]f] d]n]f]0{ c]f]k]n]t/ l]v]r/x]6'5 .

g]k]f]n] af]n ; f]l]x]T]o ; d]f]h]n] s]x]l j] i]f]b]v s]f]7d]f]8]f]af]x/ c]f^g]f] j]f]l]f]s ; D]d]n]g ub]j c]f]P]sf] 5 . o; } l; n]l; n]f]d]f o; k]6]s]s]f] ; D]d]n]g k]f]N]k]d]f eP]sf] lyof] . s]f]7d]f]8]f]af]6 c]6o w]f] ; x]e]f]u]l]x? ; l]u d] k]l]g k]f]N]k]f] k]u]j]s]l lyP]f . of] @)^& ; f]n] k]m]f]u]g !# ut]s]f] s]/f] x]f] . pt} eP]s} a]n]f Ps lax]f]g k]m]f]g]d]f 306]l a]Hof] . l]j /f]6]g]u/af]6 c]f]P]sf] /x]5 . p]Qm af]n ; f]l]x]T]o ; D]d]f]g l]g]0]f]f]b]s ; l]d]l]t]s]f] Ps ; b: o 8]D]a/ l]3]d]/l]n] u]g]e]P]sf] /x]5 . To]f] l]b]g ; D]d]f]g l]g]0]f]f]b]s ; l]d]l]t]s]f] a]7]s a: g]e]P]s]f]n] p]x]f]n] ; l]i]6]s]f] s]l]t]s]f] n]f]l]u k]m]f]g u]g]e]P]sf] /x]5 . af]n ; f]l]x]T]o n]V]g]l]d, af]n ; f]l]x]T]o ; d]f]h]s]f] ; D]d]n]g]d]f] e]f]u] l]n]0/x]s]f] ; d]o]d]f] af]n ; f]l]x]T]o]s} n]f]l]u k]l]b]f]g ul/g] ; D]d]f]g e]g]k]l]5 d]h] ; x]i]f] : j]l]s]f/ u]g] : j]f]e]f]l]j s] lyof] . o; /l k]f]N]k]f]s]f] ; D]d]n]g / e]d]0]f]s]f] ; D]em]g]f] dg]df t]f]h]f /x]b} ub]f]g} d] k]u]f]l]j /f]6]g]u/ .

r]q] ! (ut] @)^& s]f] l]b]g l]j /f]6]g]u/ p]k]d]x]f]g]u/k]f]l]n]s]f e]j g]sf] ; e]f]u]x]d]f Ps e]l]o ; d]f] /f]x] al]r ; D]k]G]g ul/P]sf] j]f]0]f]l] k]s]f]z]g]s]f] p]Qm s]f]o]q]m]d]s]f c]l]t]ly x]g]x]G]y]o]f] j]l/i]7 Jol]Qm]l]j e]f]i]f]z]f: q]l af]n]s]l]o]f k]f]v]/l]n . j]f]0]f]l]s]f c]Wol]f s]l]0]f]e]l]f]o]f ans]f] ; e]f]k]l]t]l]j d]f] eP]sf] To]f] s]f]o]q]m]d /f]r]s, 5]f]6]f] / ; k]m]n eP]sf] lyof] . Tolt a]n]f ; D]d]f]l]g]t / k]/: s]l]t Jol]Qm]l]j x?af]6 r'8]f]d]l]o]f /l]d]l, l]b]k]f>l] l]g]/f]n]f, n]l]d]o]f u]f]d]g]f]u; l]u d]h]n] k]l]g s]x]l af]N]g]l] d]f]s]f k]f]P]sl lyP]f . d]h]n] Tolt a]n]f af]n ; f]l]x]T]o]s} ; G]b]e]d]f c]f^g]f s]x]l l]j r]f/x? /f]v]j]s]l lyP]f .

l]j /f]6]g]u/ ; l]u]s]f] d]/f] ; f]l]x]T]o of]q]f]n] of] e]g]b]f w]f] ; j] i]f] k]l]x]n]b]v g] l]g/G]t/t]f k]f]0/x]s]f] 5 . d]/f] k]l]x]n]f] k': t]s .h]f]k]f]g]d]f Ps j] i]f]l]j /f]6]g]u/d]f] g} l]j d]f]r]g eP]sf] lyof] . g]k]f]n]l ; f]l]x]T]o]s]f] l]f]q]d]f Ps p]H]j]n 5]l]j /f]V]g]e]P]sl b]j] s'd]f/ l] y]k]f] l]b]b]l]n] p]Qm k': t]s]s]f] l]j d]f]r]g u]g]e]P]sf] lyof] Ps e]l]o ; d]f] /f]x]d]d]f . b]j] s'd]f/ l] l]b]b]l] ; l]u d]/f] k]l]x]n]f] e]6] @)#@ ; f]n]d]f] eP]sf] lyof] . k]l]x]n]f] e]6]d]f] g} p]x]f]n]f] d]n]f]0{ c]f^g]f] : g]k]x]sf] a]w]g]d]f /d]f]l] af]W]g]e]P]sf] lyof] . d] p]x]f]s]f] c]f]h] : j]l] Jol]Qm]l]j , k]l]i]6 l]j r]f/ / d]f]o]f]n' af]f]n]n] a]x]t} k]e]f]l]j t] eP]sl lyP]f . Tolt a]n]f]b]v g} h; /l] l]g/G]t/ p]x]f]s]f : g]j]x]l; t

xftx?n] dnf0{ :kz{u/ʒf lyP . To] qmd pxfnf0{ c]Gtd k6s @)^ & r]q ! (ut]ʒf lbg e]b]f; Dd klg p: t] lyof] . d k]to]s j if]h: t]f lj /f6gu/ kl]g] u5{ . s]xl j if] otf lbb] lgs} c: j :Yo x'g'x'G'Yof] t]fklg pxf]ʒf af]nldf / c]f]d lj Z]f; df slxn] lj rng c]P]ʒf d]h] yfxf kf0g . pd] / : j f:Yon] lgs} sd]h]f/ x]b]f klg pxf]h] c]fkm]h]j g]ʒf] c]f]to]t/ ku]ʒf] 5' e]G] e]f]g slxn] kg{ lbg'ePg . g t To: t]f k]; E g} slxn] p7f]p]geof] .

ox]f]g] / dnf0{ Pp6f s'/f e]G dg n]l]5 oxl ; Gbedf . k]foll d]f]g; x?n] pd] / 9N]ʒf; fy d 8f]B]ʒf] 3fd e0; s]f; ca slt lbg af]R5' / ū c]ʒf] j if] t dl/ ; l]ʒ5 x]h]f c]f]b s'/f u/ʒf] ; g]ʒf] 5' t/ af]Rg' dg] e]g]ʒf] t ; 'g]f0/xg g]k]g] z]f]z] t s'/f x]f- To; df l]sg ; do v]r]g] . b]j s'df/L lbb]nf0{ klg o: t]f s'/f k]m]N't' x'g'e]G] n]f]ʒf] x]h]f . To; h] t pxf]d; ū Tolt g]h]s x]b]f klg To: t]f P]ʒ} j f]So klg slxn] ug]ePg a; d c]f]k] pxf]nf0{ e]b]k]l5 c]ʒf] j if] t lbb]nf0{ e]b]g] k]f]lbg l]s e]G] j]oy]ʒf] ; f]r dgdf k]f]n] / a: y]h . h]j g af]Rg] snf / ?]r klg pxf]d] k]l]ʒ]t z]h]ʒf] lyof] . To] pxf]ʒf] /xg; xgdf k]j6 x'G'Yof] . ze k]x/g, ; x]f]pg] z]f]f/ , dl7fd]7f r]sn]b / la: s'6x?, j f: g]b]f/ ; f'a'g'x?'s]f] z]f]ʒ]g x'g'x'G'Yof] b]j s'df/L lbb] . lgs} c]l3s} s'/f x]f] . lbb]n] dnf0{ c]f~g]f] / fy l/S; fdf ub/l ahf/ / df5f ahf/ l]n]P/ h]f]geP]ʒf] lyof]s'g df5f v]f]5f] n e]g] e]G} dnf0{ df5f 5f]G e]G'geof] t/ d s] h]f]b]y]f / ū lbb] c]f]k]h] df5f 5f]G'geof] / 3/ nul/ dnf0{ df5f-ef]t v]j f]p]geof] .

s]xl j if] c]l3 t pxf]nf0{ l]x]B]8'n ug] s; }ʒf] ; x]f/f r]f]x]g] e0; s]ʒf] lyof] . Tolt x]b]f klg lbb] slxn] c]f]5]ʒ]g]d]f k]N6/ , slxn] c]f/ fd s'; l]d]f 9]N]ʒP/ ; f]l]t]os ul]t]j lwx? k9Y, ; 'g] / b]v] / lj Z]h]j]f]of ug] ?]r]f]pg' x'G'Yof] . dnf0{ c]u]f]8 /f]v] / 306f] ; Dd lbb] g]k]f]n] ; d]ʒ]n]g ; f]x]To w]f/s] s'/f x? , k]h]o8 j f]b]ʒf] s'/f x? , y]k] k]l]Z]rd] n]v]ʒf]ʒf] s'/f x? , / lj G]b]g]f]y 6]u]f/s] s'/f x? , b]f]h]n]ʒf] ; f]x]Tos]f/x? s]f s'/f x? , ; b]j qmd 1] j f]n]l af]n]ʒ]f]of ; d c]f]b ; f]x]Tos]f/x? ; ū s]f ; D]e]m]g]ʒf] k]; E'x? lj le]G ; f]x]To u]f]j 7]x?df c]f]k]h] e]f]ʒ]ʒf] t]t]f]d]7f l]f]o]x? , af]n dg]f]j 1]f]g]ʒf] s'/f x? , ; f]b]o]ʒf] s'/f x? , d]f]g ; s]f e]f]j g]f / dg]f]j 1]f]g]ʒf] s'/f x? w]f/f]k]j f]x ul//xg' x'G'Yof] . pxf]f ; w]f ; f]x]Tod]f c]f]P]ʒf] g]j l]g]t]d s'/f x?df r]f]v /f]v]g' x'G'Yof] . lbb]n] P]ʒk6s e]v]f] k]ʒ]ʒ]z]t c]z]w]l]t /f]os]f] . u8 c]k]m]k]9g dg n]f]ʒ]ʒf] 5, ox]f] kf0b]g, k7f0b]p]m e]G'geof] / d]h] ; f] l]ʒ]t]f]a lbb]ʒf] x]f]t]d k]ʒ]o]P]ʒf] l]b]P] . pxf]ʒf] c]W]oog]z]l]n]t]f / h]j g]k]t]ʒf]ʒf] b]l]i6s]ʒ]f]of d]f]i n]f]l]u ; w} k] /o]ʒ]ʒf] ; f]f]t e]P]ʒf] c]g'e]j u5{ .

b]j s'df/L lbb] c]f]k]m]d]f]g x]g dnf0{ klg c]f~g]f] lj r]f/x? e]G k]f]f] ; f]l]t ug]x'G'Yof] . d h]f]g] g]h]f]g] pxf]f ; ū 5n]k]m] u]y]f] t/ l]e]q]e]q} pxf]h]

dnf0{ Tolt of]l]o 7]f]G' e]P]ʒ]f]d]f u]j { u]y]f] . o; /L h]x]n] k]g d b]j s'df/L lbb]ʒf] 3/af6 k]m]ʒ]o]f P]ʒ c]h]n]l g]d]t]f / : j f]l]e]d]f]g af]ʒ] / k]m]ʒ]ʒf] c]g'e]j u]y]f] .

o; k6s lbb]nf0{ e]b]g] l/S; fdf u0/x]b]f d]f]d] dgdf c]g]ʒ s'/f v]j]n/x]ʒf] lyP . c]x]f] ū k]ʒs} klg o; k6s lbb] k]x]n]e]G]b]f e]m]g} sd]h]f/ x'g'e]P]ʒf] x]h]f, d; ū s'/f ug] klg ; S]g]x'G] l]s < d]h] pxf]nf0{ ; T]g] la5]f]g]d]f g} t e]b]g]k]g] x]g < o: t} c]g]ʒ s'/f x? dgdf v]j]n]f]o]b} d . b]j l]g]j f; ū k]u]f . /f]t]e]l/ k]f]g] k] / y]f]d]P]ʒf] l]ax]f]g c]f] ; n]f] lyof] . l; /l; / l]r; f]l] att; r]n]ʒf] x]b]f r]q d]l]x]g] e]P klg lj /f6gu/ z]l]t]n] lyof] . b]v]f b]j lbb]ʒf] 3/ c]u]f]8]ʒf] a]u]f]r]e]l/ k]h]n]P]ʒf] c]f]k]ʒf] ?v]x?df d]h'/f n]f]l]u; s]ʒ]g\ t]l d]h'/f x? / s]h]n]f k]f]x?n] 9]f]ʒ]P]ʒf] ?v]x? b]v]k]l5 dnf0{ b]j s'df/L lbb]ʒf] k]l]t aj / l; x y]k]ʒf]ʒf] ; D]e]m]g] e]o]f] .

s'g ; f]n] x]f] To]f] t dnf0{ c]l]x]n] ; D]e]m]g] e]P]g t/ Tolt a]h]f lbb]nf0{ e]b]g] h]f]b]f l]e]g]h' aa/l; x y]f]k]f]n] ca of] t/s]f/L a]u]f]r]nf]o]f] d c]f]k]ʒf] a]u]f]r] ag]f]p]5' e]G'e]P]ʒf] lyof] . Tolt a]h]f . b]j l]g]j f; ū s]f] j f]t]f] /o]f c]l]x]n]e]G]b]f l]g} a]h]n] lyof] . To]x]ʒf] k]h]ʒf] a]u]f]r]ʒf]ʒf] ; h]j 6 k]m]k]h]ʒf] ?v]x? / 3/ l]e]q]ʒf] j f]t]f] /o]f klg c]l]x]n]e]G]b]f l]g} k]m]s lyof] .

d]h' 9]f]ʒ]ʒ]af6 l5b]f]5b]f] af]b]h]d]f k]h]f]nf0{ b]v]f / e]l]g]x]f]n] . l]j G]b' s]f7df8]ʒ]af6 c]f]P]ʒ] 5 e]l]g]b]g' t lbb]nf0{ ū

lbb]nf0{ e]b]g] h]f]g] k]l]x]n] g} ; do l]d]n]f]p]g]k]5{ t/ . b]j l]g]j f; l]ʒf] of] l]g]o]d]nf0{ d]h]n] s]l]x]N]o} k]f]ng]f ul/g]f . y]f]x] 5]g d]f]d] of] c]f]h]ʒf] -lbb]ʒf] b]l]i6d]f . : j e]f]j n]f0{ lbb]n] s]g ?k]d] l]ng]x'G'Yof] t/ d]h]n] h]n] h]l]t a]h]f h]f]b]f klg . b]j l]g]j f; ū af6 : j fut g} k]f0/x]f . k]h]f]nf0{ of] s'/f y]f]x] lyof] . p]g]n] dnf0{ d]f]y] a]7]ʒ]d]f c]f]p]g e]l]g]g\ d af]l]x/k]l]ʒ]ʒ]af6 k]l5 u]f]f; P]ʒf] e]ʒ]of^a p]ʒ]n] / a]7]ʒ] s]f]7]d]f k]l]g g]k]f]p]b} lbb] k]N]n]f] 5]p]ʒf] 9]f]ʒ]ʒ]af6 s; }ʒf] ; x]f/f l]j g} c]f]p]g]e]P]ʒf] b]v]f . p]xl ; b]j x]f/ d': s]f]g / t]h]n]f] c]f]v]ʒf]ʒf] H]o]f]t]n] pxf]h] dnf0{ 5k]ʒs} 5]f]k]l]b]g' e]o]f] / d]f]d] l]z/d]f b]0{ x]T]ʒ]n]f /f]v] / c]f]z]l]j f]g af]N]g]e]o]f] . d lbb]ʒf] : j f:Yo / x]f; n]f] d]x]f/ b]v] / c]f]w]l v'; l e]P]f . x]f]d] ; ū; ū} s'; l]d]f a: of] . P]ʒ]l5g s'/f x? p: t} w]f/f k]j f]x r]N]o]f] . d]f]d] k]l]j f] / s]f] x]f]n]v]a/ b]v] l]n]P/ ; f]l]x]To / ; h]g]f]x? s]f af/d]f . s'/s'/f]d]f lbb]n] d]f]d] x]f]t ; d]f]t/ e]G'geof] . s]f7df8]ʒ]d]f P]ʒk6s c]f]p]g dg 5 . l]t]d]f] 3/df klg l]n]P/ h]f]p]m] x; a: g ; S5' x]h]f] l]g==ū

lbb]d]f To]f] c]f]T]d]an k]n]f]P]ʒf] b]v] / d v'; l]n] ub]ʒ]b] e]P]ʒf] lyP]f . b]j s'df/L lbb]n] dnf0{ . d j f]o]l]ʒf] s]f]o]q]m]d]d] c]f]p]g ; l]ʒ]b]g]f . l]t]d]n]f0{ c]l]x]n] g} c]f]z]l]j f]b / a]w]f0{ l]b]G5]l e]G'e]P]ʒf] lyof] . To]f] l]b]g d c? a]h]n]h: t]f]n]d]f] ; do lbb] ; ū uk]m]u/ / a: g ; l]ʒ]g]f . c]l]x]n] ; D]e]m]f] pxf]f ; ū s]f]

clGtd eḅ cf^g} sf/0fn] Tolt 5fḅf] agfPsfdf yf/} kZrfQfk nfu] klg
dgsf] w/} efu ; ḡtf]fin] cfu6]sf] 5 . lbb]sf] Toxl l: glw, zffḡ / xḡ; nḡ
cgxḡ/ d/ḡ] dgdf hlj ge/ t: j l/ ag/ /lx/xg]5 . dḡ] lbb]nf0{ eḅ}sf]
Ps dlxgḡk]5 g} @)^* j zfv @ ut] aḡ]sl pxf]sf] lgwg ePsf] lyof] .
bj] s'df/L yḡfḡ gḡfnl ; flxTo lḡqdf Ps lj lzi6 klxrfḡ /fVg'xḡ] gḡ/L
; |i6f xg'xḡ5 . ; flxTosf] lḡqdf h; /L dx'z] jḡf bjj L, elhḡof pḡḡ cdfḡf
kḡtdh: tf ; flxTosf/x?sf] gḡd ln0ḡ5 bj] s'df/L yḡfḡnf0{ To: t} ?kdf
lngk5{.

lj /f6gu/sf gḡ/L ; |i6fx? dfem pxf. d'df]h] ; Daf]wg ul/gx'Yof] .
ul/dfdol JolQm]j / cf]ḡk0f] j f0fl x'gePsl pxf]sf] dfu{ lgb]zḡ / ; 'lff
To; lḡqsf gḡ/L ; flxTosf/x?n] cḡej u/}sf] tYo xḡ] . To: tl : j fledḡl
/ lj āQfsl kḡtdt{ bj] s'df/L lbb]sf] lgwg] dnf0{ Ps emḅ}sfdf ca
lj /f6gu/ d/ḡ] nflu zḡo eP h: t} nflu] . pxf]sf] ; Demḡdf sḡxl zAbx?
n]v}k]5 dfq d xNsf eP. Toḡ >4f-hnl slj tḡnf0{ oxḡf /fV5' .

- cl: t ev{ } t xḡ]
- ltdl d': sḡ 5b{
- s; }sf] ; xḡ/flag
- ; 't/L lx8b} cP/ xTsjḡf
- d/ḡ] lz/df la; f0lbof}
- ltdf t]ḡnf cḡfVx?af6 lg: s}sf
- Hof]tsf] cfef d08ndf
- d 9kSs} 9f]sPsl lyPḡ
- v'; ln] 58s} k/}sf ltdf
- cf]7sf] af6f] 5b} au}sf
- lgem/ h: t} zAbx?sf
- ḡn6n km]sfx? ddly v: tf
- d n5kk} leh]sl lyPḡ
- ltdf cḡfVx?df t/^ant=r-rn Hof]t
- ltdf yḡs; s}sf kḡpx?df: cfPsf] cuḅo ; fx;
- ltdf xḡtx?df ; nanfPsf] cgḡt cfs^aNf /
- ltdf j f0lx?df pn/ cfPsf
- zlt n zAbx?sf em/gf
- dḡ] s: tḡ rdTsf/ b]v} ev{ } ḅ
- dḡ] b]v}sf] Toḡ rdTsf/
- sḡj n Ps k0f] ḡb}sf] ofḡf t /x]5
- lgḅḡ] aḡ]sf] aQl ḅ

of] klg Pp6f ; ḡflu g} dfḡgk5{ . goff j iif @)^* sf] j zfv @%
b]v @& ; Dd bf^adf /fi6ḅ slj tf dxḡf] ; j ePsf] lyof] . Toxl l; nl; nfd
xfdl @^ ut] : j upf/L kḡ}sf lyof] .

: j uḡf/l}sf] klj q elddf Pp6f lj zfn afem]sf] ?v 5 . Toxl
?vdḡ a; / slj lz/fld0f n]vḡfy kḡ8afnn] .t;0f tk; lḅ n]v}sf lyP
/ . To; ḡ] clxn] klg Toḡ ?vnf0{ ax't} dx]j lb0Psf] 5 . ?vsf] kmḅdf
rḡfḡf/ḡ agf0Psf] 5 . Toxl Pḡtxf] ; s ?vdḡ slj tf kḡ7sf] cfof]ḡf ul/
Psf] lyof] . dḡ] Toḡḡḡf klxn] Tolt 7hḡ] ḡ; dḅfosf] cuḡ8 slj tf
k9]sl ly0ḡf . Toḡ lbg klg lgs} ws nflu/x'Yof] . dgdf eg] o; elddf
slj tf j frḡ ubf{ bj] lbb] ; Dd kl5 xḡnfh: t} nflu/x'Yof] . ultf sḡs{
alxḡln] dnf0{ slj tf j frḡ ug{ xḡ; nf lb0ḡ\ slj tf j frḡkl5 dnf0{
lgs} cḡd; ḡtli6 cḡej eof] . Toḡ kḡj g : ynsf] cḡsfzdf cInemPsf]
: j R5 afn]sf] sḡ} ḡḡf eP/ bj] lbb] dnf0{ slj tf k9]sf] b]v/ d: s'/f0/x]
h: t} nflu] . of] d/ḡ] lgḡḡt lḡhl cḡej lyof] .

bf^adf slj tf ofḡf xḅ} ubf{ pḡf lj /f6gu/df ḡḡs ofḡf e0/x'Yof] .
Toxf]sf ; a} ; flxTosf/ , snfsf/x? .bjj lgj f; ldf >4f-hnl lbg eḡf
ePsf /x]5ḡ\ . clen] lj ḡbḡ] klg lbb]sf] ; Demḡdf n]v}sf] slj tf
: j uḡf/L j frḡ ul/g'Y] ḅ egk]5 khḡn] Toḡ slj tf dfu ul/5ḡ\ pḡn] sḡxl
lbgkl5 lbb]sf] cfkḡf]s >4f-hnl ; eḡf Toḡ slj tf j frḡ u/}sf] yḡf
kP/ d/ḡ] dg clt g} xn'sf] eof] .

d/ḡ] klxn] afnsyf; ^aux .s0/}sf] 3/lḡ] klg lj /f6gu/df g}
cf^ḡf] cgxḡ/ b]v}pg] klxn] cḡ ; / kPsf] lyof] . j lgḡfl kḡsfzḡsf]
j flif]s pT; j df cfof]ḡt ; f] sfḡḡddf dḡ] .ofḡdf gḡ/L ; flxTol zliḡsf
sfḡḡ klg k: t't u/}sl lyPḡ. o; /L d/ḡf k: tsx?sf] lj /f6gu/df lj dḡfḡ
xḡ' sḡ} ; ḡflu dfq lyPḡ . cf^g} klxn] k: ts bj] s'df/L lbb]s} xḡtaf6
pḡ} lj dḡfḡ u/}pg] d/ḡ] Ḃbob]vs} 0R5f lyof] . d/ḡ] 0R5fnf0{ n ldl
pkḡtl alxḡln] ; xḡ agf0lbPsl ly0ḡ\ lj /f6gu/nf0{ d hlt clwsf/k0f
cḡḡdo / ; xḡ ?kdf lng5' lj /f6ḡ/n] klg dnf0{ plQs} cḡḡj n] lnPsf]
5 . lj /f6gu/df xḡ] sltko ; flxTos sfḡḡdx?df d klg] u/}sl 5' ; t/
o; k6ssf] lj /f6gu/sf] cḡtYon] d/ḡ] dḡnf0{ k; ḡḡ dfq tNofPsf]
5ḡ Pp6f p0/bḡfḡ] klg af]sfPsf] 5 . afn ; flxTosf] nflu cem] w/}
ugk5{ eḡḡ cḡḡt ePsf] 5 . bj] s'df/L lbb]n] cḡo lj wḡḡḡf afn
; flxTonf0{ kḡd'v'ḡ lbḡePsf] s'/f af/Daf/ b]v}ḡofpg' ePsf] 5 s'/sfḡl}sf]
; ḡbedf . pxf]sf] To; s'/faf6 klg d kḡf]j t 5' . dnf0{ klg leḡ} Ḃbob]v
g} afnsx?s} nflu a9l n]v'h: t} nflu5 . cḡ zo n]vḡ]5' .



; nfd, Sofk6g sndsfj

↗>Lcfd >|j7 .fjoglj

sxfaf6 z? u?fd < cndndf kl//xjsfj 5'. ha pxfnf0(n)Vg a:5', pxf; fusf c; ^aVo e6 / /fjrs lfofx? glhs cfp5g\ s'gnf0(5f8g' < s'gnf0(n)Vg' < wd{ ^as6df g)k/sfj 5'.

pxf;cyft Sofk6g; fk, cyft Sofk6g hgsaxfb'/ /foff . pxf; fu kl/ro ePb|v nueu clGtd ; do; Ddf xfdl slxNo) 6f9f ePgf; slxn] 6f9f x'g]lbg'ePg . sf7df8fxf xbf sg)g s'g]lgxin] xfdl] e6 lgoldth: t} x'g] uYoff . jL/uGhdf hfgx'bf klg kmg]n] slxn] 6f9g lbPsfj lyPg . ; flxTo / ; flxTosf/x? kltsfj rf; fjsf] sf/Of pxf; ; f|wv]h, s'/fstgl ul//xg'xGYoff xfdl; fu . xfdl egjsf ho 5f^a5f / d .

s'g ; fn xj, lai; Pf. pxf; fu klxn] kl/ro dwksdf ePsfj lyoff . hj fx/nfn gx?n] nufpg]h: tfj 3f6L; Dd 6dalk ePsfj sfnf] sf6 . ; jtf kl066 nufpg'ePsfj lyoff . clnf] sb, vf0nflbf] cgxf/sf JoIQm]j sf x]nf eGg nflu/xjsfj lyoff . ToltGh]n d cf^gf] 6'andf sfd ul//xjsfj lyPf . kl/ro x'g; fy pxfn] h; Ss p7/ xft ldnfpg'ePsfj lyoff . Sofk6g ; fksf] gid lng; fy sfltk'/df k9g] u/sfj .nfx'/sfj 8fo/lw n] k'/lrlgxfn]. Toj tfsf .nfx'/sfj 8fo/lw kl; 4 e0; s'sfj lyoff . gkfnsf] klxn] ld; g'kfn ?al /foffsf] afa' x'g' pxfsf] csf] kl/ro lyoff .

Toj kl/rosf] lfofdf lgs} anj fg\ ; ofux? ldn]sf] x'gk5(zfoB . To; kl5 xfdl] ldqtf lbgkl] lbg 3lgi7 xlb) uoff . slxn]sfxlf crDd klg nfluYoff, To: tfj a9fd65; fu 3lgi6 ePsfjdf . #% j if; Ddf ef/tlo ; l'gdf sfd u// lqj Q ePKI5 dfteld kmsg'ePsf Sofk6g; fk d]/f] afa'sf] h: t} pd]/sf] x'g'xGYoff, t/ aGof; xfdl ; fyl ; fyl . k]ddf ; a) s'/f hfob ePh: t} hfob ePsfj lyoff xfdl] ldqtf klg .

agb'sx? rnfPsf] xft eP klg pxfsf] xft cToGt g/d lyoff . klTojs kN6 xft ldnf]bf To: t} cgej uy]d . To; h] agb's la; fpgf; fy snd ; df0xflNg' efl . #% j if; dft]sf] agb'sn] o4df sltnf0(dfg]ef] yxf 5g t/ a9fndf sxl j if; dft]sf] sndn] pxfnf0(slxn] gdg] agfPsf] 5 . sndsf] sdn g) oxl xj d/kl5 klg arfpg] .

pxf; ; +d/Ofdf cToGt tLlOf x'g'xGYoff, To; n] gkfnl ; flxTodf pxfn] o4 ; flxTonf0(lewofpgeof] . ; f9] tlg bzssf] j]4 hlj g / hflu/sf c; ^aVo cgej sf ; +d/Ofx? lyP pxf; fu . o4syf c?n] klg n]v]sf lyP x]nf]g\ t/ cfd k7ssfalr o4 ; flxTonf0(n]f]slkpb eg] pxfn] g) u/fpg' ePh: tfj nflu5 . s'g] klg 36gfsf] ; +d/Of n]Vg'x'bf kfqsf] gfd,

ltlyldlt dfq xfdg, klTojs ; jfbnf0(; djt ; xh ?kdf ptfg'xGYoff . o4sf 36gfx? ; Gg d hlxn] klg pT; fxl x'g] df65] . xfdlalr e6 x'g; fy d o4sf k; ^aux? vftNyl; pxf hlj Gt ?kdf ; 'g'fpg yfNg'xGYoff . w/) k6s pxfn] n]v]sf / gn]v]sf 36gfx?sf] bZofids lj j /Of ; 'g]sf] 5' dn] .

dn] Psk6s ; f]w]sf] lyPf - .s; /l ef/tlo ; l'gdf klg'ef] /foff ; f]x]a df65] d]

d h^auxfb/sf] ; Gtlt x; gkfnaf6 eful/ ef/t ku]sf lyoff; xfdl+ . Tolt ajnf /foff y/ n]v]f ; l'gn] etldf gng] ePsf]n] dn] cf^gf] y/ 9f6/ ykf /fv/ hflu/ v]Psf] lyPf . l ef/tlo ; l'gdf etl(e; skl5sf sl7g lbgx?, cf^gf] dx]gt / 1fgsf] sf/Of cf^gf] clk; /x? klefj t ePsf 36gfx?, o4sf qf; blkOf lfofx?, o4lj /fd xbf ug] /df0nf / ; f^aults lfofx?, cf^gf] cufl8af6 uf]nlx? uPsf / cf^gf] ldqx? uf]nl nflu/ 9n]sf 36gfx? syfh: t} Wofg lbP/ ; Gg uy]d .

Ps lbg Sofk6g; fkn] dwksS} sfoffnodf hohl; fu /rgf dflg' eoff . .; u/l qdf; ssf nflu . .; u/l]sf] z'? jft jL/uGh ; flxTo kl/lfbn] u/sf] lyoff . ; ofun] j ifel/sf p]s]6 /rgfx? d]w] Ps hgf pxf]g] k/; st x'g'ef] 1fgkOf k/; sf/af6 . To; sf nflu d ho; fu jL/uGh uPsf] lyPf . xfdln] Toxl ajnf bflh(n^a, sflndk]f^a / l; lSsd]sf] ofqf u/sf lyoff . @)%# r]t #) ut] xfdl sf7df8f]af6 lx8]sf lyoff] jzfv ! ut]sf] sfogm]dsf] nflu . jL; fksf sfogm]ddf b]zel/ / kl]f; af6 klg w/) n]v]sx?sf] ; xeflutf lyoff, t/ xfdl b0(hgfnf0(eg] Sok6g; fkn] cf^g) 3/df a: gkg] afrf klxn] g) u/fpg'ePsf] lyoff .

af6]sf] sf/Of xfdl elgPsf] ; doe]bf Ps 306fht l9nf] ku]sf lyoff . pxf Ps 306fb]v xfdlnf0(sl//xg'ePsf] lyoff . xfdl a; af6 c]fngf; fy bx] xft ldnfP/ l/S; fdf r9fpg'ePsf] lyoff . 5ks]bsf] .sdnf ; bgl n]v]Psf] pxfsf] b0(tNn] ; jtf] 3/df cf]/fnof; . Toxl ; fem xfdln] vof]koff/ /df0nf] u'off . pxf hlt km/fl; n]f] x'g'xGYoff sktfgl; fk cem a9l /df0nf] x'g'xGYoff . pxfsf] Joj xf/n] Ps) /ft latfPsf] 3/nf0(5f8bf xfdlnf0(; lhn] ePsf] lyPg . Toxl /ft vfg] ajndf pxfn] eftsf] ; Sdf /f6l vfg' ePKI5 g) pxfnf0(; 'u/ ePsf] yxf kfPsf lyoff . cGtTm Toxl ; 'u/n] lHtb) lHtb) nu/ pxfnf0(x/fof] @) ^) sf] ef06lsfsf] /ft .

@)%% sf] k'; df kl/ ; dx; lxt d jL/uGh ku]f . jL/uGh ; flxTo kl/lfbn] dnf0(cs: dft\; Ddfg klg u'off . Tolt ajnf d ; dxdf ePsf] sf/Of PSn) 5]SP/ Sofk6g; fksxf hfg ; lsg . clGtd lbg pxfn] lbpf; fj lrof]sf] nflu lgDtf ug]ef] . kfom ; a) hgf snbf hfgePsf]n] w/Of]w/ sf0/fnf / d Pp6f l/S; fdf a; v] pxfsf] 3/df bf; l] k6s ku]sf lyoff . Tolt ajnf /djz uf]v]fln] bf0 klg af6]df e6 eP/ ; fu uPsf lyoff .

lj = #@)%^ lt/ xfnf ; f/fz gkfna6 xfdln] rfoLgh slj r^arsf
; Ddfgdf sf7df8f] lsrjgdf sfoqmd /fv]sf lyof] . sfoqmd g; lsb}
Sofk6g; fknf0{ lgs} uxf] eP5 / 6dfS; L r9/ 3/ hfgeof] dx/fhuGh .
To; kl5 klg sfoqmdx? df knf6kn6 e63f6 e/xGyof] s/sfsgl e/xGyof] .

j / uGh klGxbf klg kfomZlgj f/ nfd} knfg ugXGyof] / ; flxTosf
s/f uYof] xfdl . kl5Nnf] ; dodf d pxfnf0{ hlxn] klg ksilzt ; +d/Ofx? sf
Pp6f ; ^aux lgsfNgkYof] eg/ s/fpy] t/ pxif slxn] xtlf/g' xGyfg .
slt k6s dh] ca sf7df8f] cfpbf tkf0f] kf08lnik lnP/ dfq cfpGk5{
eGy] . pxif hlxn] klg xff / eGgXGyof] tkf0x? h: tf] zelrGts xGxG5
To; n] d/f] k: ts d d/kl5 lgsfnlb0xfNgxG5 lg u pxif: j ulb xgePsf]
Ps bzs e0; Sof] t/ clxn]; Dd klg lgsfNg ; s]sf] 5g . bMw nll5,
pxifsl] lStfa lgsfNg g; s]s]df . dnf0{ lj Zj f; 5 l9nf] rfbf] pxifsl]
. nfx/]sf] 8fo/L...lg: sg] g] 5 . hohl / d/f] an kufs] ahf eg] w/] 6f /
rgfx? sf] ; Dkfbg ul/ ; s]sf] atfpgXGyof] . To; } qmddf ahfahdf
knfgaf6 xfdl pkl: yt ePsf] sfoqmdx? s; n] u/]sf] lyof] s; n] ahf] sf]
lyof] < slxn] ePsf] lyof] < s'g} s/f g56f] ; eg/ ; flw/xGxGyof] .

Ps k6s dh] Odh Rofgn Pkm Pddf cfwf 306fsf] ; flxTos
cGtj ftf] lnPsf] lyPf Pkm Pd d} ahfP/ . Toltahf pxfn] NofpgePsf]
Sofd/fn] knf6f] lvRg nufpgePsf] lyof] kflj lws ldqnf0{ . To] knf6f] sf]
k5fl8 ltly, ldlt / cf^gf] dGtJo; lxt n]v/ dnf0{ klg Psklt lbg'ePsf]
lyof] . To] cGtj ftf] sf] af/df ; flwPsf kZgx? sf] af/df klg k6sk6s
; flwgePsf] lyof] n]Vgnf0{ t/ n]vP gn]vPsf] eg] cfh; Ddf yxf
kpg ; s]sf] 5g .

sxl j if] dh] Odh Rofgndf ; dfrf/ eg] ; dfrf/sf] z; cft g] dh]
u/]sf] lyPf . To; kl5 k]tojs lbg laxfg ; f9] 5 ah] ; d; fdlos 36gfsf]
af/df ; DalGwt gltfx? ; lu k]toif cGtj ftf] lng] uylf chsf] ; Gbe{
sfoqmdf . pxifTo; sf] lgoldt ; ftf] xGxGyof] . hlxn] klg d/f] cfj fh /
dh] u/]sf kZgx? sf] kZ+ f ugXGyof] . dnf0{ k]ff] ; flxt ul// xg- xGyof]
x/]s lbg k]tlqomf] ds knfg u/ . Ps k6s /p'sf0{ gkfn kf6gsf]
cfonhgdf slj ufl] 7L ePsf] lyof] . To; df lj leGg slj x? sf ; fy pxfnf0{
klg lgd] tf u/]sf] lyPf . csff k6s @)%\$ k; !* ut] cGt/ fti60 : j o+ lj f
lbj ; df lj Bfno : t/ lo slj tf k]to] utf ePsf] lyof] . To; df pxfnf0{
lgOffossf] ? kdf cfdGqOf u/ . Ps k6s slj / csff k6s lgOffos
xgePsf] df lgs} v; L JoQm ug] ugXGyof] kfom ; Gbe{ kb{ . oxl b0{
; Gbehf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ pxfn] Pp6f ; +d/Of n]Vgeof]]s: ; f kf0ZrQsf]
/ 5ffkof] ; dli6sf] j if] ! (c^a S !, @)%% df . To; df sxl ; Gbe{ kf/ /
d/f] sxl afglx? sf] af/df klg pNn]v ug'ePsf] lyof] . Toxl eP/ xfnf

To] ; dli6sf] leql k] 7df pxfn] . k/d ldq >Lcfd >] 7 / flpg] HoDf gl/ ; fP/
kl9lbg] cfux; lxt ; dkOf...eg/ x: tflf/ u/ / lbg'ePsf] lyof] .

xfd] ; Dalw xfdl b0] sf] alrdf dfq ; ldt lyPg, k/] kfl/ j fl/ s
e; s]sf lyof] hfGcfpg] rln/xGyof] . xfdl hohl / d dfq xbf pxfn]
cf^gf] hlj gs] kfl/ j fl/ s s'/f sltko geGbf klg x'g] JoQmut s'/fx?
klg atfpg'ePsf] lyof] . of] s'/f pNn]v ug' sf] cy{ pxfn] xfdlnf0{ k/}
lj Zj f; ugXGyof] eG] dfq xfl . lrgLsf] / flun] pxfnf0{ lgs} ufnb} nuls]
lyof] . cfwf / df] ; lu gbVg] ePKl5 k6sk6s n] / u/ fpg'ePsf] lyof] .
k]tojs lbg 0G; lng nufpGkYof] . cf]fwl t s'/ ePg . slt k6s n8g'
klg eof] . cfvfn] / df] bVg 5f8kl5 pxif 3/af6 aflx/ lg: sg ; SgePg .
To; kl5 pxif kfom ; flxTosf/x? ; lu knfgdf dfq} s'/f ugXGyof] . hf] ; lu
s'/f eP klg dnf0{ atfpg] / ; flxTos ultlj lwsf af/df ; flw/xg] ug'
xGyof] . 3/df g] kg] yfNgePKl5 hohl / d sxl k6s e6g klbf; sxl
k6s dbgbf0, k'ikh] / cGosf] ; fydf klg . Ps k6s d lgd] xl Jo;
; / ; lu kufs] lyPf Toxl ahf w/] s'/f dfq gu/L dh] b0] 6f lgaGw klg
; 'gPsf] lyPf pxifsl] cg/ flwdf .

pxifsl] c: j : ytf a9b} uPsf] lyof] w/] r'kbf lzlf0f c: ktfndf
egf] xgePsf] lyof] . Tolt ahf sxl sdhf/ / lzlyn b]vgeP klg
clnsit klg 8/ fpg'ePsf] lyPg . lj Zj f; sf ; fy s'/f ugePsf] lyof] .
kl5 sktfgl ; fk; usf] s'/faf6 dfq l: ylt] sf] hfgs/ l k]Psf lyof] .

kl5Nnf] k6s al P08 al c: ktfndf nfd] ; do egf] xgePsf]
lyof] . o; /L egf] xgf; fy Sofk6g; fkn] 5f/ lj zfnnf0{ elgxNngxGyof]
xfdlnf0{ knfg ug{ . knfg kfgf; fy ha xfdl klYof] ; pxif lgs} v; L eP/
eGgXGyof] . tkf0x? ; lu e63f6 ug{ dg nfu/ va/ ug{ nufPsf] . l al=
P08 al-df eg] pxif lgs} uln; SgePsf] lyof] . pxif cfkn] klg cfzf
df/ ; Sg' ePsf] h: tf] s'/f ugXGyof] . To; n] xg; S5 cfkn] xl: k6ndf
g} ePs} ahf df pxfn] cf^gf] Ps dfq 5f/ fnf0{ xtf/ / lj j fx ug{ nufpg'
ePsf] lyo.} . To; lbg xfdlnf0{ Toxl v; lofn] sf] n88' v' j f0Psf] lyof] .

; fob To; kl5 xfdl ar e6 xg ; sg .
clxn] klg Sofk6g; fk; usf] ldqtf sfod] 5, pxifsl] z/ / geP
klg pxfn] atfpg' ePsf ; +d/Ofx? sfgd ulGh/x] sf 5g, \ ; s'pg'
ePsf sltko s'/fx? d'6df 6ff; / x] sf 5g \

cGtodf, Sofk6g; fk u tkf0f hf] Gt ; +d/Ofx? n] tkf0f sf] ; fy
5f8g] 5gg\ yf/ ; dodf ; flxTodf w/] ugef] / w/] kfpgef] . To; n] tkf0f
cd/ xgePsf] 5 . To; n] tkf0f n] >4f-hnl x] 0g ; nfd 5 d/f] .
cfv/ tkf0f agb'ssf] l; kfxlegf sndsf] 7hf] l; kfxl ag'geof] Sof/ u



ddbf Pjtxfl; s agjsf ofqf

☞; 's'd zdf

crfgs l:dtfn] 3/sf] va/ ; 'gf0g\ : tAwtdf dg laX] n eof]. ufpB/ 5f]8]sf] nfd] cGt/fndf crfgs dg 3f0t] eof]. ku gk'u bz j if kl5 3f0t] dgleq cf~gf] hGdelDsf] xfj f ; ; /fof], df6f] dudufof] / kfgl t/Noj]. ..3/ kmSf]nf / e63f6 xfnfl egjsf] dg PlSnof] clg ddf]wleq kl8f rr/fof] / ; do ca upf; Dd klg' 5, dgsf] OR5f slxNo} k/f gxg] Pp6f bMfGt ; do l: j sf// ofqf ; fg{5 / cfr; 'sf 8f]a d]6fP/ cfrk6tL; u e6 ug{5 .

dgsf] rf6 dd[sf] k6f/fdf 3'; f// Jo:ttfnf0{ ; dosf ultdf ; f6b} cf~gf] sfo{ 5f6}fPF . o; ; dodf a'4Tj afw ePenf dgn] eGof- Jottf 0 k6sf] Jo:ttf lgd} xg] /x]5 . o; Jo:ttfd afWotf 5, arf0sf] cy{ 5 . ySs, oflGqs nufdsf] d/f] j tdfg 0 leqaf6 l/ ; rlnG5 / cxd}f rf6 nll5 .

arf0sf] Jo:ttfn] 3f]psf] dd{ a%b}g, cftDlotf lrgb}g, dfq sf]Sofpbf] hx/df afir]sf]uj {u5. ; fylef0; u dd{ ; 'gfP/ sfo{Jo:ttfsf 7fpdf 5]Ss} k]a6w lgnfpb}df rf/-kfr lbg lrlkNp . tl lrlknf0df cgjs efj gf lrlkn}bl v]n] . efj gfsf] lrlkn}blf dgsf] j ju st} dTy/ t st} tlj] eof]. o; df klg j iffbdsf] ; lemf], el/nf] / ule0fl kl/j zn] ofqfnf0{ yk aflemf] agfof] .

d; u l:dtf klg hfg] e0g\ . l:dtfsf nflu d/f] h6d3/sf] of] klxn] ofqf lyof]. o; k6s b; jf d/f] h6d3/df hfg] xdf] k' {lgwfl/t sfoqmd o; 36gfn] k/f u/g clg d/f] h6d3/; u sf] ; f0gf] / lrgf/L lng] pgsf nflu of] g} klxn] cj ; / eof]. pgsf] cfu]xnf0{ 6fg}g; Sbf s'g} ckzfr ePg . klxn]kN6sf] gfnkfof lrg] ofqf clg of] dd]n] el/Psf] ; do=0 ofqfsf] lbg cl3Nnf] lbg}v sf]7fdf h6}sf] cfrk6tLnf0{ lj bf u// ofqfsf] ; f0t ; fbf{3/af6 cf0k}sf ef0sf] ; fy xdf] nflu pkoQmg} eof].

a; cf~g} ultdf u8b}f dleq dgsf] rnlrq ; ~rfng x'g yfNoj]. a; sf] / ^ tf/ / 5f]8/x]sf 7fp]sf af/d}f e6b : j kgl n kbrydf /d]rpb]sf] cfg}b a]n] eof]. ddleqsf] ; Gt]f, dg aemfpg] cy{ o; df ylkof]. o; e6b cl3 klg b0k6s o:t} dgl:yltdf d 3/ km]sPsf] lyPF . dg a'emfpg kl/l:yltdf z]sfs'n eP/ dfq kl}bg . x]f, Ps k6s dfj nl

a:bf / csf]k6s kf]v/fdf /xbf d]n] o:t} eofgs / qn' ; dfrf/ ; 'g]sf] lyPF .

dfj nldf /xbf !@:#! j if]sf] s6]n] pd/sf] d w} s/f ep kfbbgy]. ; fpgsf] dlxgf lyof]. laxfg] 3f; sf6g uPsf] lyPF . 3f; sf6bf sf6b} j if]sf] d'; nwf/] kfgln] dnf0{ lgy]Ss} lehPsf] lyof]. kfgln] r'6kl5 t z/L/ k'} s'k/ c; lhnf] ePsf] lyof]. 8f]sfsf] 3f; af6 t/// kfgl r'x]sf]n] afSg klg ufx]f eof] / 8f]sfsf] 3f; klg 8Aan} u?E]f ePsf] lyof]. To; cj : ydf 3/df cf0k}lf d/f 3/af6 b0{ hgf dfG5} cfPsf /x]5g\ Ps hgf sfsfnf0{ 7DofP klg csf]nf0{ eg] lrg} ; lsg . tl b0{ hgf dnf0{ g} lng uPsf /x]5g\ pglx?n] sf/Of gv]n] klg d 3/lt/ nllg} kg] eof]. xh/cdfsf n'sf]pb n'sf]pb} v; ; sf cfr; ' b]v/ dgdf lr; fl k; ; klg d]n] j f: tlj stf eg] a%g} ; lsg . xh/cdfn] r]r]r]Bf] tof/ kf/sf] vfgf v]fP/ d pglx?; u nfu}. xh/afsf] dlng cgxf/ x}b} lxB}f dg klg dlng eof], stf stf dd{/; fof].

Ps t j if]sf] ; do, To; dly n]ssf] af6f] clg j if] e]n] el]sPsf v]nf tg{ kg] afWotf] dg em; E eP klg sfsfsf s'/fn] af6f] sf6]sf] kQ} ePg . lxf] a]n'sf /ft k// e]sn] c]ofpbf nfv'n] ds} n5]enf ds} s'k// v]Psf] /f]rs k; E sfsfx?n] ; 'gfP . o:t} o:t} s'/f, h'sfsf] c]ofrf/ clg slx/fn] n'sf]Psf] n]snl af6f] ; s/ ufpn] 8x/df lxB}f v'sf g} prfng] cj : yf la; g ; lSpG . kfgln] km]nsf] lbzf cem ds} v]fP/ af6fel/ 5/}sf] bZo lbldu eP/ klg lxB}f afWotf g} eof]. a; ldf em]kl5 klg lxB} sxf ; lhn] eof] / < j if]sf] eh 8n]sf] af6f] / a; eh pln]Psf v]nf tb} 3/; Dd cf0klg r]f; k/ klg xfdl /ft kf// 3/df e6}Psf lyof].

3/ cfPk15 36gf yxf eof] / d crfgs : tAw ePf. g ; g ; s} g xf: g ; sf. lbge/sf] ofqf lxB} klg gun]sf] lhp km]ofkntt'Ss} uNoj]. e]s efu/ stf uof] slG < cfv]el/ lem]nidnl u// 6f6fx? 3]d/x] . 3f6ldf unflg em]68of] / 5ftl eSsf]g; u 8A8afof]. km6; s]sf] 8f]sfnf0{ s; /L /f]sf slG < yxf ePg . To; kl5 dgnf0{ ykykfpb} afsl : d]t cfv]el/ 8nfPF . h]7df cdfsf] ; /fw ugk}bf afn] x}b} cfv]df cfr; ' ; ufn]sf] dfq clGtd : d]t eof] t < e6 x'g afrr, u/f]nf eGg] w]sf / dfofn' ; +f/ afsf nflu TolQ g} eof] t < a; , To; : d]tafx]s d; u s]xl afsl lyPg . afsf] d]to' . d ; dfh; u ; fl6P/ Toj] qn'tf r'krk ; j lsf/f. cx]f, Toj] lfofn] c]hsf] ofqfnf0{ x]5{/ ; nll5 s] wtl}df afRg] egjsf] o:t} e]fu0sf] ofqf x]f <

csf]k6s kf]v/fdf a; / k9g] /x/ d]6f]bf d o; /L g}xtf/xtf/df

3/ kms]sf] lyPf . lbpf; f] : s'ndf k9f0/x]sf ajnf alr)df s lff sf]7faf6
sfoffnodf d af]nf0Psf] lyPf . ufph] ef0 e6g cfPsf /x]5g\ . pgn]
dnf0{.bf0 0 tkf0{t?Gt} 3/ hfg'; V] 0 cit h?/L sfd k/]sf] 5 /]0] egl .
pgs]f egf0nf0{ a'e]enf u/L lghl : s'nsf] : j fy]nf0{ la; V : s'nsf
kl6; knn] klg lj bf : j lsf/]sf lyP . To; kl5 d xtf/xtf/df sf]7fdf kuf
/ 3/ klgl a; ; dffg a; kfs{t/ nfu}. c6oq hit xtf/ eP klg a; df
a; kl5 d/]f] xtf/n] s]xl n5f/kf6] nfPg . Toltv/ d clxn]h: t]f a; df
lg]ZrGt ly0g, s] 36gf x]nf egl/ ; flrf0df v'a cl/Psf] lyPf . cGtM d
uGtJodf kuf; clg up]sf] k]baf6} yxf kfPf ; flxnfafsf] d]o' . w/] j if{k/
b]zdf /InnP/, x/fP/ of 8InnP/ 3/ k]sPsf ; flxnfafsf] d]o' ; u} : tAw
ePf . cl3Nnf] xktf dfq kf]v/f cfpbf ; flxnfaf d/] sf]7fdf a; V t]f u
bMv-; \vsf w/] s'/f ug{ 5 eg]sf] ; DemPf . ca px]f; u pleP/ lvr]sf]
t: j l/ dfq} ; Demg eof] t < s] ca ; flxnfaf; u a: g] /x/ ; w]sf nflu
d]6Psf] g] x]f t < j f: t] df of] s6' ; To g] lyof] . 3/ kul/ bf0 / ; flxnl
cdfnf0{ af]nfPf clg qmdzM 3/sf] j ftj /Ofdf ; fl6Psf] lyPf .

clxn] d va/ / 36gfsf af/]df lg]ZrGt 5' . d]n] slt{k/df g]
b'vb ; dfrf/ ; g]f/ dg a'e]nfPf . a; df ul8/x]bf lj utsf ol b0{36gf; u}
j tdfg klg : d]tdf af]Rb) /Xof] . Ps bzskl5sf] g]nf] e6 xfdl ; a]sf
nflu : d/Oflo g] x]g] eof] . clg, d; u} ofqf/t l: dtf=0 l: dtf To; 7fpbf
goffkl/ro ; f6g h]f]b) l5g\ dleg aGa d8fl/G5 . xfdl b0]sf alr ; xofqf
ePsf] klg w/] e0; s]sf] lyof] . d/] cdf-af gePsf]n] 3/ eg/ hfg kg]
af]Wotf g] lyPg . lxh]sf] ; flrf0df x/fpbf cfhs]f ofqf kZg a]5 .
pgnf0{ d/]f] hGd3/ , hGd7fp]rgfpg o; cj : ydf n]hfgkbf stf stf
kl8faf]w eof] . pgnf0{gn]hfg klg t ; 'x]Pg . o: t} ddf kf]s/x]sf ajnf
l: dtfn] ; flwg\ . s] ; flr/xg'ePsf] x]f x]f < dnf0{ ol goff 7fp]sf gfd atf0
lbg' ; v g . l l: dtfn] dgs]f dd{ a'e]enf d/]f] e]j 'stfnf0{ kG5f0g\clg d
af6]sf bZodf x/fP/ e]nf / ddf cf]enf k/] . o: t]df kf]v/f klbf kf
em]off; ePf . ca a; ; f6g k]of] e6b)a; af6 cf]nf t kf]v/f lj utsf]
cf]dlott ; Demfpb} ; j futdf dVv k]of] . cf]v]fel/ /v]f kf]v/fnf0{ .
lxh]sf] ofqf Jo: tt, kl; gf / dd{x? kf]v/f; u cf]v]leq /dfP . kf]v/f
a; f0 klg ca la/flgP5 e6b) ubf{ : of^a n]sf nflu a; ; f6g] t/v/ eof] .
a; ; f6kl5 : of^a n]sf nflu af6] Psf]f] /of] . kf]v/f 5f]8kl5 xfdl kxf8l
3D]tdf 3D]b} : of^a n]f klbf . cf^gf] hGd]ddf kf0nf] 6]Sbf crD]ds]f
sfps'tl nflu] .

ul8v]nf] pxl cf]dlo kf/df alu/x]sf] kfPf . uf]pbf lj sf; s]xl
k;]sf] /x]5 . lahnl aQ]sf] p]hofnf] uf]pbf cfpbf dl: t]ss]f] p]hofnf]

s]-s: t]f 5, sl6g < lh1f; f lh1f; f g] /Xof] . s]xl 3/ a9]sf /x]5g\
o; /L g] 3/ a9g] x]f eg] df6]f hit 3/3/ x]nf 0 dgdf cfPsf] lj rf/ dg]
; lldt /fv]. ev{/ /fk; s]sf] v]t, j if]nf] leh]sf v]f/of / v]ofgdf xl/of]
rds k]nfPsf] lyof] . sf]f] /fk]g] Jo: tt; u} uf]paf/le/ 5l/Psf] /x]5 .
d af]Nof]nsf] : d]tdf x/fP/ . d/]f] sfd]sf] dfr]f] cfh cs] 5 t/ uf]p
g5f]8]sf] eP d/]f] dfr]f] klg o: t} x]g] lyof] . uf]pbf pxl klqmf, pxl
Jo: tt] b]v/ s]g] k]tlqmf ug{ dg nflu . uf]p]x? cfZro]sf cf]v]nf]
dnf0{ x]y] l: dtfnf0{ x]y] / e6 ePsfdf lj: dt a]y] . bz j if]k]5sf]
P]txf] ; s e6 0 uf]p]x? sf] crD]ds]f pT; 'stf, l: dtf; u uPsf]n] cs]f]
lh1f; f clg rkrk 0

d]n] 3/ e6g clwsf/ kfPsf] 3/df uP/ eg] l: dtf 0 d/]f] hGd
ePsf] 3/ t x]f0g t/ oxl 3/ ePsf 7fpbf d hGd]sf] xf . pgn] ; hn
g]gn] dnf0{ xl/g] . d; u To; e6b] a9l s]g] k]tlqmf ug] ; do g] /x]g .
; dos]f] xNnf; u} uf]p]sf pT; flxt dg h]6; s]sf] lyP, clg t l: dtf
cbks]f] ; +sf/df kl/j ltt ePsl ly0g\

d]n] 3/ x]f/ . 3/ s]xl kl/j tg ePsf] /x]5 . 3/sf] pQ/kl]Ssf]
kf6]f pxl eP klg c6oq eg] k]f]P5 . bz j if]cl3 d]n] 3/ 5f]8bf 3/df
kfnl x]nf]sf] lyPg . clxn] ef0x?n] kfnl / sf]7f yk]sf /x]5g\ 3/sf]
syf klg ddb]os g] 5 . lj = @) \$\$; fndf cfun]f eP/ d hGd]sf] 3/
g]6 ePsf] lyof] . To]f] 3/ hNbf Pp6f 0]txf; g] hn]sf] lyof] . d/]f] xh/
afn] ; li6sf] cf^gf] k]eTj hdfPsf] To]f] 3/ ; u} Pp6f ou]sf] cG]to eof] .
; fd]tl x]sds]f To]f] 3'dfp/] 3/ P]txf] ; s ; fl]f lyof] . k/]gf bf/kft
ePsf] To]f] 3/ af; 5]Sbf d/]f] afsf efudf k/]sf] lyof] .

b0]-tlg j if]cl3 To]f] 3/ 5fp]b]sf] cfkt ; Dem]f cf^a lhl/^a eof] .
hf8df aftf sf6]b]sf] ; f: tl ; Dem]g dg nflu]g . v/ v]f]h ef6f-af6f
b]vs]f] hf]x]f] clg 3/ 5fpg h]f]g] d]f]5] gkfPsf] rf]f/ ; cf]v]fel/ a: of] .
3/ hn]kl5 b]f]f hit d/]f] yk]nfdf cf0nflu]f] . e6gn] ; ?g nflu]f j f
k-rs kb]f v/ , af6f ef6f s]xl sf6]sf] xgk5{ eg] . 3/ ; k]f] ubf]
Wj ff; fn] sf]n] ePsf] z/l/ ; DemPf . To]f] Wj ff; f] t ; 19 ; +sf/df nflu]g kg]
x]f t/ To; f] ePg . 3/ 5fPsf] b0{ j if] kl5 g} cfun]f] d/]f] > d hit eid
agfo] . d/]f] l]stfa hn] l; sf; e]j g]n] el/Psf skl hn] , htgsf
sk8f 89] / dd]sf ; +d/Of v/]gl eP . o; /L To; 3/sf] 0]txf; klg
89b]f] . Toxl 3/sf] e]llgf] z]f]df hu /fv]sf] of] 3/ . h]gt]g tn]f p7fP/
x]ps]f] cf]tP/ dfq of] 3/ w/] ; do xfd]f ul/als]f] pbf]x/Of eP/ /Xof] .
kfn]lj gf g] P]sbzs of] 3/ ul/als]f] dd{ b]v]fP/ pleP5 . Toxl ul/als]f]
bk]f]fpg] ; dodf d]n] 3/ 5f]8]sf] lyPf . 3/ 5f]8]gfsf klg sf/Ofx? lyP .

3/sf] kfnl /fVgsf nflu ; fduļ hf8b) ubf{ d/L ; fjt]gl cdf / d/f alrdf sxl ; afnhafkm ePsf] lyof] clg 3/ 5f8bf eg]sf] lyPf . o ; 3/af6 dh] sxl pkofu u/sf] 5g . 7ls} 5, ca of] 3/ ef0x?sf nflu g} xf] . To; kl5 d a3/ 5' . o; df s'g} lsl; dsf] cfDlnf]g, ckzfr / klt/fw klg ddf 5g . To; f] eP klg cfh xfdl oxl 3/df ; j klyd klj z uof} .

xf] To; /L 3/ 5f8kl5 dnf0{ Ps lsl; dsf] l/Sttf] ; tf0/Xof], v]b/Xof] / t; f0/Xof]. d/f] cfwf/: yn sxl / sxlf ePg . tfo; lsl; dsf] hlj g ofqdf s; /L lx8g ; S5; \ kult ug{ t cfwf/ rlf xG5 . l; wf] dgn] dg]nf0{ ; f]w/xG5 . t/f nflu ; Dk0f{t cf~g} kf/v dfq xf] . o; /L hlj g kl]sf] ; Dk0f{tfnf0{ ; don] cf~g} rfn] kf]hfd] ldnf]pb} n]hfnf eg] em sf0df dg rl: sof] . o; } em sf0df bz j if{ lr]knPsf] kQ} ePg . o; bz j ifdf : gftsf0/ k/f u/sf] / b0{rf/ k: ts n]v]sf] egf0afx] s c? sxl kult lyPg . uf]pn]x?nf0{ o; lsl; dsf] egf0df s'g} : j fb gxg] a'em/ klg ddf s'g} lnlfgafw ePg clg sxl aI9Psf] z/l/ a]sf/ n'v'n'v/ kl/jf/sf ddf ; fl6Pf . 7hl cdf, efphf0{ e6/ ; fG]j gf lbPf, xh'/cfdfsf] dg a'emPf clg c?n] : j lsf/er] : j lsf/ = 7hfafsf] d]o' u

**x]of]htf pt} /fd]lhGbulsf] / x: o 5
kl]ndf jf; gfh: t} dfG5df ulx/ f0 5 .
*
xf] hfGg] 5g g}; ldf hit hfGof] cgGt 5
; db]fnsf] luGtl u/] cGt xG5 t <
-gl]t-lj rf/af6**

**s] tkf0}nf0{ yxf 5 <
g]kfnldf xfn; Dd sltj 6f pklgift \cg] fb ePsf 5g <
zAbfy{ k]sfzgn] r]f8} g} !#% pklgift X?sf] dh; lxt
g]kfnl efio tkf0{x?df% Nofpb} 5 .**

u'-hgsf] u'-hgdf klj z ubf]

↗; 'af]w sf0/fnf

d/f] 8/f afns'df/L glhs} lyof] . laxfg ; f9] rf/ kfg] kfr ah] p7g, xftdv wg' lrof]g: tf ug{ clg snh hfg' / 5'Slk15 ; /f; / 8/fdf km]sg, olQs]df laxfg laYof] . lbge/ d/f] s'g} sfd lyPg . afns'df/L ; f]b]af6], afns'df/L . d k]pn} c]xf] / b]xf] / uyl]rf/ af6]af6 .

vfgf v]f/ n]vk9 ug{ l6-el= xg} lbp]f] ; Tg' jf 8/f 5f8/ af]x/ 3Dg lg: sg' d; u rf/j 6f lj sNkx? lyP . ckj fba]x]s d lbp]f] ; lTbgyf. lbp]f] ; Tbf 6f]psf] bVYof] . af]x/ lg: sg] t s'/ ePg . lg: s] klg ; f]enk v . slxn] sfxlf t/sf/L lng . b0{lj sNk ; l]sP . af]sl b0{ . l]tg} b0{ lj sNksf] kfn} kfn] k]ofu uyl] d . u]ksfo{ ug} kf7dqmdsf lj ifoj : t' / k7x? k9g] . nf8;]8Esf] t]fnsfn] ; fy lbP l6-el= xg] . n]vk9 ubf{kf7dqmdsf lj ifoj : t'egbf w/} kf7dqmdaf]x/sf . kf7dqmdsf lj ifoj : t'df ; do lbg lsg lsg cins c]N5 n]lYof] .

k9f0 j fl0f]o ; sfosf] ?lr ; flxTotk]sf] . Toxl ?lrsf] sf/Of d/f] ; a]t / lbg rof]sf] bfo/fnf0{ sxl a9f]f lbg yf]Nof] . cem egf] d]sf ldnof] . z]f]ello h'of] . cWoogdf cfsif0f a9af] clg 8/f]sf] / sn]hsf] 9]sf af]x/sf] ; ' a]tsf] cf]j Zostf dx; ; klg eof] .

8/f snh 8/f]sf] lbgrof] / bfo/fnf0{ a9f]pb} d s'g} ; flx]Tos hd36df ; xeful x]b} lyPf . sf7df8f]df x'g] ; flx]Tos hd36df d/f] ; xeflutf klyd k6s x]b} lyof] u'-hgsf] bz]f] j flif]sf] ; j df . ; l: dtf g]kfn] d/f] xftdf lgdGq0fkq ydfpgePsf] lyof] . sf7df8f] 15/k15 klxn]k6s s'g} ; flx]Tos sfog]mdf ; xeful xg lgdGq0ff k]pbf d/f] v; lsf] ; ldf g} lyPg . ; l]f] sfuhdf /ftf c]f/ 5flkPsf] lgdGq0ff sf8{ xft kb]f{ d To; } To; } bE / km?E lyPf . To; c]3 dh] st} s; ; af6 To: t] lgdGq0ff k]Psf] ly0gf .

lgDtf k]Psf] t]; l] lbg lyof] sfog]md . To]f klg lbgsf] b0{ ah] . dnf0{ af]sl lbg latfpg dl: sn k'of] . sl0v/ t]; l] lbg c]pnf < ; do t ; wf] cf~g} ultdf laTof] , t/ ; do Psbd ; ' t ultdf lem]f] n]l]b]f] kf/fdf lalt/x]er] n]lYof] .

; don] t]; l] lbg kN6f]of] d/f] ; fd' . laxfg} g'xf0w] f0 u/f . em]hfd] Psb0{ l]stfa clg Pp6f 8fo/L xfn] . vfg]kg ; s/ sxl a/ s'/f . sfog]md g]kfn k]1fk]ti7fg sdn]bldf t]f]sPsf] lyof] .

b]0n] eg] cg; f/ g] nugv]haf6 /Tgkfs{klg] df0q]f]a; df r9f .

8f0e/ uf8L bf8fpb} /fSb} . ; xofjul ofq' emfb{ r9fpb} . vnf; L lj leGg
7fpSf gfd kmfSYofj . ofq' emYofj . r9fpYofj . d dfg lyPf . df0qmfa; sfl
clGtd l; 6sfj %ofnaf6 afix/ xj//xjsfj . lrgfhgsf sfxl lyPgg\

zxlbu6 kf/ ePKI5 ; xofjul hf8 hf8nj s/fpg yfNofj . 3f6lsf
gzf klnfpb} nugv/h d em; E ePf . d t /Tgkfs{ emgkg[df65] sxff
cf0kuJ < uf8L t knj/ nugv/h kmS0; s]5 . d eInnPF . /Tgkfs{
s]6; s]5 . slt v/ s]Qv/ s6]5 < dnf0{ ps'; d's'; eoj . ca s]
ug[< uf8Lsf dfg; nfo{ ; fWf < cxf knj/ olt klg yxf /xg5 eGnfG\
; fWbGf . d h] s; }nf0{ ; fWgf . dgdf eg] emg'emg\ 8/ 8/ nflu/xjsfj lyofj .
ca d x/fpg] ePf . sxl st} lrgjsfj 5g . 56k6ln] d 3/L of a6f/b}
afix/ xg(yfnf) .

d h] s]xl lg0fb ug{gkfpb} uf8L bf80xfNofj . uf8L knj/ /f]Ssofj .
nugv/h, nugv/h ; xofjul p; ju/L s/fpg yfNofj . ; Gwf/f emg; \U ; Gwf/f UU
d h] lg0fb u/f ca d oxlf em5' / kmS6' /Tgkfs{t/ . oxlfegof cufl8
uPf eg] d kmSg ; ISbgf . d Toxf emf . o; f] xj/sfj ; Gwf/f sf] sf7df8f
dxn cufl8 em]sfj /x]5' . 38L xbf b0{ ahg nflu; s]sfj /x]5 . xtf/ xtf/
d ; Gwf/f sf] k6l k6l zlxub6 tknf kmSPf /Tgkfs{ kmSg .

cf^g} tfndf kl; gf sf6b} km6km6 lx8/xjsfj lyPf . cs: dft\
sn]hdf k9fpg] cg'/fh ; /; lu e6 eoj . .stf xj, xtf/df 5f] t d; /n]
; fWgefj . xj ; / xg\ ; g cfh sdnfblf Pp6f sfogmd 5 Tot} hfg
nfujsfj . l9nf xg c]f6; Sosfj, Tox eP/ . cg' ; /n] d eGgePsfj dfq
; Gf . d km6km6 cufl8 a9b} lyPf vNt]sfj dfaf0n l6// l6// ahofj .
bf0n] ugePsfj /x]5 . .sxff cf0klu; \d bf0n] ; fWgefj . /Tgkfs{ emg
eGgefYofj . ; Gwf/f em]sfjdf 8/fpb} egf . d t /Tgkfs{ s6] / Gwf/f
cf0kuJ5' oxlf emf . P To; f] eP Go'/f8 u6 cf0h d oxlf x65' . cfkmh]
cfkmh]nf0{ kZg u/f . /Tgkfs{ hfgkg[df65]nf0{ Go'/f8ub6t/ lsg afnf xfnf d
bf0sfj clk; Go'/f8df lyofj . klxNo} Psrf6l bf0sfj clk; df
bf0; lu uPsfj ajnf d h] Go'/f8ub6 b]v]sfj lyPf . d Tot} kmSPf .

bf0 cl3cl3 d kl5kl5 . bf0n] dnf0{ lx8fpb} j l/ xl: k6naf6
klg pt} pt} n]hfg' efl . Pp6f cfsfz] kn dfly kujk]5 d h] Pp6f clnfj
yDdf]sfj dfly 38L b]v] . Toj 306f3/ /x]5 . klxnfk6s d h] k]Tolf
b]v]sfj 306f3/ kmE p8sfj . v0lnPsfj . 306f3/sf] 38Lsf b0{ h] cf^gf
wd{ lgj fx ul//xsf lyP . 38Ldf b0{ ah/ klg kfir ldg6 u0; s]sfj .
dnf0{ ofb 5g oit ajnf ls d h] Toj ajnf /fgk]v/lklS x/f j x] /gf xfnf
klg . bf0; lu af]nrfn 7kk lyofj . s]j n pxfnf0{ k5df0/xjsfj . st} el8df
bf0 5]Nngxf]nf / d x/fp]nf ls eGg] 8/n] km6km6 bf0nf0{ e6f' e6f'ub}

p; nfo{ cln cln 7Nb} / k65fpb} .

k]1f ej gsfl u6af6 d leq l5/f . bf0 kmSg' efl . leq lrgfhgsf
s; }nf0{ b]v]gf . dfg; sf] cfxf/b]v]f / rxnkn t lyofj . tklg dnf0
leq sfogmd : yndf hfg] cf6} cfPg . u6df plePf . wkl / ; Nnfsf
af6x? klg plePsf lyP cfugsf 5p5fpdf zflnsx? ; lu} . d cfkm
cr]Ddt xb} lyPf . /Tgkfs{ gkul g} oxlf cf0kuofj t d

u6leq d h] w/ j v' s'gk/g . d/f] ck7of/fkgf klg ; a} x6df] .
u6af6 k]0 leq l5gefj ; l: dtf . d pxfnf0{ k5dfpb} leq l5/f .

gf/L ; j]6fx?sfj ; fd]xs ; +yf /x]5 u'-hg . w/} gf/L ; j]6fx?sfj
hd36 ePsfj . To; cl3 Tot w/} ; flx]Tos JolQm] x?nf0{ d h] slxNo}
b]v] / e6g kfPsfj ly0gf . kbdfj tl l; x, eb]sdf/L 3n] ultfsz/L
df0f 7s'/L, piif z]/rg, 1fg kf08] ; Gwof kxf8L, eful/yl >lj7, ; l: dtf
g]kfn, /hgl 9sf, 0]6b/f k; f0{ aflg/f lu/L nufot w/} w/} .

w/} gfd ; g]sf, w/}sf /rgf klg k9]sf / s]xl gfd g; g]sf
JolQm] x? pkl: yt xgxTYofj . dnf0{ eg] st} st} nfh t st} v; L
nflu/xjsfj lyofj . nfh of cydf ls . Toltsf ; hgzn af]4s / lj lzi6
JolQm] ?sf alr d gfy] bz h]8 b0{ k9b} u/sf] sfir] 7]7gf] lyPf . l/ v; L
of cydf ls . d h: t]nf klg Tot /df] / lj lzi6 sfogmdf ; xeful xg]
; feflo k]kt u/sf] lyPf . l dnf0{ lj Zj f; hflb} lyofj ls d h] klg o: tf
lj lzi6 sfogmd / JolQm] x?af6 s]xl g s]xl gof/ yk s'/fx? l; Sg]5'
l; Sg k]pg]5' h] d/f] cfufd lbgf nflu k]v]off / kyk]bz s' xg]5g\
d h] b] } s'/fnf0{ dgg u/f .

cf^gf cg]sg afWotf, em]nf / Jo: ttf; lu hWb} g]kfnl ; flxTo
e08f/sf] >lj]4df tg, dg, wg, jrg / sd h] lqmfzln ; dfb/Oflo
; j]6f; h]s clg px]x?sfj cys k]pf; cb]0; fx; ct'nglo nug /
lg/Gt/ lqmfzntfsf] k]tlS /x]5 u'-hg . efl; fdf eflB df]Nb} r'/Lsfj
l5gl5g ; ^Nt l; hgf ug]axf/Lx?, 3/sf afnaf]nsf ; Gtfgnf0{ kmNofpb}
ult ufpg] cdfx? . hff] 3'dfpb} l9sl s6b} cf^gf ; vb]w s6b}
lk: b} u/sf ; f; 'axf/Lx?, jgkfvdf 8]sfj gfDnf] / xl; of; lu} b]v]
s]sl ephx? Toltdf geP/ cf^gf] sndn] ; dfh kl/j tgsf] gf/f /
syf n]v]g ; Sb5g\ ; dfh abNg ; Sb5g\ dfg] lo b]w-si6-kl/-
Joyf / ; j]bgfx?df dnxd nufpg klg ; S5g\cf6 ; fx; / k]v]off clg
k]psf k]tdlt{ gf/Lx?n] k+ Tj ; dfg, ; fRr} ; lfd 5g\ol w/tl k'qLx?
cf^gf] st]lo lgj fx ug{/ ; dfh] fl ; Tdfudf nllg . Pp6f ultnf] pbfX/Of
lyofj u'-hg / o; sf lj utsf bz j if]sf] lg/Gt/tf t ; km]tf clg
lqmfzln]tf clg csf] lyofj u'-hgaf/f k]sflz / lj d]rt k': ts . Daughter

of the earth, contemporary Nepali poemsl piff z/rg, ; Gwof kxf8L, ; nlfjrgf dfg6w/, ; l: dttf gkfn, ; lagf l; 6w' nufot bhgff/gf/L ; jif6sf efj k0f{ slj tfx?sfj cuhl cgj fbsfj ; Ufnfj .

cxflj l slQ /df0nf, 1fgj w5 / k\0ffbfol s'fx? hfgg kfPf d)j u'-hgsfj Toj sfogmddf . sf7df8f+ pkTosfsfj klxnj ; flxltos sfogmddf d/fj ; xeflutf ztkltzt lxtsf/L /Xofj d/f nflu . sfogmd ; dfkg kZrft\Psikt . Daughter of the earth lsg/ kntsPf d . slj j flg/f lu/Lsfj ofj egf0 . hit ; 6b/ 5 ofj w/tl, plt ; 6b/ 5g\ol gf/Lx? clg hit ; 6b/ 5g\ol gf/Lx?, plt ; 6b/ 5g\ogsf /rgf / l; hgfx?l ; lDemb} .

af6fdf /Tgkfs{gcfPsfj s'/f ps'; d's'; e0/x}sfj lyofj . bf0; 6 ; flWg} cf6} ePg . 3/ k'u/ lbbl; 6 lbpf; fjsfj ; a} s'/f atfPf . ; flWof t sfj7f t xff; flj} u'-hodfg eofj . vf; df ebsfnlbjv /Tgkfs{ Ddsfj af6fdf Ps tknl; j f/L ; fwg rNgj ePsfj uf8Ln} zxlbu6b}vs} dfg; xfnbfj /xj5 nugv}n nhfg . dnf0{Toj af6f One way xj egj yxf lyPg . d cfknf+ /Tgkfs{ gkul ; 6w/fdf em/sfj /xj5' . lbbln} eggefj . uf8Ln} zxlbu6b}vs} df65} xfn5 nugv}n Noipg . tf ; 6w/f em/; \g, xj ; 6w/f, 6o/f8u6, j/L c: ktfj xb} /Tgkfs{ cfp5 . cabjv /Tgkfs{ hfbf ; lDemfv vnf; ln} /Tgkfs{ cfofj egk15 emg} . egj egj ; flWg' sxif cf0klobf egj/ . l ; a} s'/f : ki6 ePk15 cfknf0{ xff; flj p70fj . cg' ; /n} klg dnf0{ s} elg7f6gefj xfnf < sdnfbl hfgj df65} zxlbu6b/ bfj8/xjsfj b}Vbf < h} xff; \st} g3dl sf7fd} a: gfsfj j kmf0bf lyofj Toj .

cfh ; Dembf u'-hgn} klg yk tlg j if{ kf/ ul; ; sj5 . . . ; jif6b}v ; jif6; Dd ; Dksfj lg/Gt/tf, l; hgfdf hlj Gttfl egj dh gf/f afjs/ cufl8 a9b} u/sfj u'-hgsfj ofj 7hfj sbd xff / ; kmntf klg . ; jif6 ; Ddfgb}v s[t ksfzq; Ddsf sfd yfn}sfj u'-hg cem ; kmn xb} hfgj5 / ; lldt ; jif6 ; dj6Psfj u'-hgdf b}ze/sf gf/L ; jif6x?n} ufn}a4 xg5g\

d klg cfhsn cf^gf rf/}lj sNkx?sfj kpfju ug{ yfn}sfj 5' . nVgk9g} n18; j8^an} ; fy lbP l6-el= xg} ; Tg/ / 3Dg lg: sgj . 3Dg lg: s65', hfoh sdfs nflu, c; n ; ^utsf nflu . sxl yk goff s'/f l; Sgsf nflu, t/ crj}n cins c1N5 xg nfu5' n}vk9 ug{ . Toj s'/f t o; jaf6 klg k1i6 x65 lg, tlg j if{ klxn}sfj s'/f cfh n}Vb} 5', Toj klg 7; 7; l s6b} d/fj cN5of0sfj k1i6 .



snfids s2j f

6lx/0os'df/L kf7s

afn ; flxTo ; dfhn} knkfdf cf^gf j flifs pT; j dgfP/ ; flxTosf/x?sfj hd36 u/sfj cToGt /df0nfj lsl; dsfj sfogmd lyofj . knkfk zx/ ; 6b/ / /d0f0 nlf0fj dnf0{ . ko6slo blif6sf0fn} knkfk cToGt cfslift 7fpf/xj5 . xfdl a6j n xb} knkfk hfbf af6fdf /ft kl/ ; sjsf lyofj . l/dl/d tf/fx? rDsh: t} u/L 8f8fdf rDsjf 3/x?sfj bZon} knkfk cf0klobf egbf cToGt} dg /df0nfj eofj . cf^gf blzsfj olt /fdj bZo cfh; Dd gbV/sfj dnf0{ k5'tfj klg nlf0fj . a; df a; jsf w/} ofqlx?n} knkksfj ed0f ul/ ; sjsf /xj5g\ dnf0{Toj /fgl bZon} blif6n^sfj ; Demgf knfofj . blif6n^a hfbf klg o: t} /d0f0 bZox?, kxf8 klg o; } u/L lemnidnfpq'egj sNkgf hful' e0/x6Yofj h'g cfh ; fsf/ ePsfj dg o; } o; } kkm1Nnt 5 . Aboleq g} dg lemnidnf0{/xj5 . xfl ; fw} g} knkfk Pp6f cToGt /d0f0 ko6slo : yn /xj5 . Toj cgkd bZo xb} xb} xfdl knkfk zx/df klbf /ftlsfj *- (alh; sjsf lyofj . xfdj a: gl /fdj kl6w /xj5 . ; a ; xofqlx? lj le6g sf7fd' ldn/ a: ofj . sf7faf6 lemnidnf0{/xjsf kxf8x? ; 6b/ bZo xb} knkksfj ; vb cge't ; fy lnb} /ft laToj . efnkN6 knkksfj tfg; jg gu/kfinsfsfj 6f8v}n: yt ej gdf sfogmd /flvPsfj /xj5 . 6f8v}ne6of dh} cf^g} sf7df8f}sfj 6f8v}n ; Demf . hxf cfhsn gttfx?sfj ehf e0/x65 . lbgel/ rf/df cgjs lsl; dsf sk8f tyf rgr/d/x? a}rPsfj b}v65 . df65x?sfj el8ef8 hlxn} klg /x65 / 6f8v}n kmfx/df kl/oft xb} u0/xjsfj 5, t/ knkfk tfg; gsfj Toj 6f8v}n ; fgj eP tfklg : jR5 vnf / ; kmf b}Vf . rf/}t/ ksttsfj /d0f0 bZon} 3/ /Psfj 6f8v}ndf plebf dg k; Gg eofj . Toxfaf6 k/-k/ 8f8fdf /xjsfj 3/x? / Itgsf ; 6b/ agfj 6n} tndfly, tndfly ub} a'Sf sf6l agfPsfj h: t} efg x6Yofj egj af6fj klg cf/fnl / psfnl t/ ; kmf 9^a' 5fkjsfj}n} lx8g klg ; lhn} eofj . hfj xff; knkfk zx/ / leql zx/ 3Dbf sf7df8f}sfj h: t} kmfx/ htftt} kmfn}sfj, ykf/sfj b}vPg . o; tknl Toxfsf dfg; x?df rjtgf hfufj /xj5 egjdf sxl cTof0m gxfjnf .

klxn}kN6 knkfk cfPsfj}n} Toxfsfj af/df hfgj pl; 'stf xg' ; j feij s} xff . 6f8v}nsfj Psftkm gu/kfinsfsfj 7hfj ej g /xj5 . To; nfo{ cfsif6s tNofpg ej gsfj ; fd' 7hfj ejo knkfnl snfids s2j f /flvPsfj /xj5 . ; g}nfj hnkn} cfslift ?kdf /flvPsfj Toj s2j f cToGt ; 6b/ / ejo knkfnl snfn} el/k0f{ 5, h; sfj cfsif0fn}

6f8v\ndf plePsf ; Dk0f ; flxTosf/x?sf dg kkmNnt eofl / s; j faf/ cf-cf^gf 9^aʒn] lj rf/lj dz{ klg eofl . cfsifs tl/sfn] ldn] hnl t: j/lx? klg lvröf]

kfNkf ; flxTos bji6sfDfn] ; flxTo ; hgfsf nflu pj/ eld xfl eGgl s'/fsf] kli6 Toxf hGd]sf ; flxTosf/x?af6 yxf xG5 . j/l/i7 pk6of; sf/ 8fodgzDz/ /f0ffsf] hGd: yn kfNkf g} xfl, sxl lbg cl3 xfdln] pxfnf0{udfoff. To: t} dfwj k; fb blj sf6f, hut hfzl, lj ho; fu/ / lj go s; h'h: tf ; flxTosf/x? kfNkfs}pj/ elddf hGd]sf xg\ To: t} c6o w/} a4hlj lx? klg kfNkfs} xgxG5 eGgl s'/f klg Toxf uP kl5 hfgsf/L eofl . cltlyx?sf] : j futnf0{cft/ ePsf lj Bfyl{/ cf0fhsx? sf0qmd z? ug{56kl6/xsf lyP . kfij lws sf/0fn] cln l9nf] sf0qmd z? eofl . gu/kfinsfsf] 7hf] xn sf7df8ffaf6 cfPsf afn ; flxTo klDlx? tyf kfNkfsf dflg; x?n] /fd] el/Psf] b]vof]

tfg; gl: yt wj n k': tsfnon] gkfn afn ; dhhsf]@!cfj flifs ; Dd]ngdf ; xeful e0{ kfNkfdf : j fut ug{ kfPsfdf k': tsfnosf cWOLF >L o; /fh kf8]háf/f : j fut ub] kfNkfn] of] ; Dd]ngnf0{P]txfl; s 36gfsf ?kdf lng]5l eGb} cToGt} k; Ggtf JoQm eofl . gkfns} k'/fgf / ; j klyd @))# ; fndf : yfkgf ePsf] ; fj hgs k': tsino xfl . wj n k': tsfnol eGgl s'/fsf] hfgsf/L klg ; efnf0{ eofl . o; /L wj n k': tsfnosf P]txfl; s 5lj ; flxTosf/x?df kl: 6of] . ; -; fgf : s'ndf !\$ hgf lj Bfyl{x?n] /li6oufgsf ; fy} k; t't u/sf gr cToGt} cfsifs / /df0nf] lyof] . ; Dk0f kfxgf ; b: oHoX?nf0{ vrbf cf9fP/ : j fut ub] cftDlotf klg bzfof] . sf0qmdaf afn; flxTo, lrcf^asgdf pTsl]6 xg]nf0{ k/: sf/ tyf b0{ j/l/i7 ; li6nf0{ ; Ddfg klg ul/of] . ; Dd]ngsf kd'v cltly gkfn k]fklti7fgsf pks'nkltn] of] ; Dd]ng : yfglo ; +st ; lxt uf; Psf] ; flxTo dxfl; j g} ePsf] eGgl pbaf/ klg JoQm ugeof]

; Dd]ngsf] bf; fl lbg wj n k': tsfnosf] kf^au0df lj leG afn ; flxTo lj ifodf gf} sfokqx? k; t't eofl . o; ; Dd]ngdf ef/tsf] dDa0{ sf]nfk/sf afn ; flxTo njvsx?sf] pkl: yln] ; efd ul/df a9fPsf] lyof] . afn ; flxTo njvg snf]ds ; Gb/ ePdf afn afnsfsf] dg cfsliift xg] s'/fdf hf8 lbb} ef/tsf ; flxTosf/x?n] cf^gf] dGtJo k]s6 u/ . ; Dd]ngsf] clGtd ; qdf afn-afnsf ; DaGwl ult k; 4 ufos >/fdzaf6 ; Gg kfoff . cToGt dw/: j /df efj k0f cyk0f]ld>t ultn] ; ahf0{ efj 's agfof] . lj Bfyl] u{ cToGt k; Gg b]vP .

kfNkfsf]of]bf; fl lbg xfdlnf0{wj n k': tsfnosf] sf0qmd ; dft ePk15 dbg kfV/fdf sf0qmd /flvPsf] hfgsf/L eofl . dbgkfV/f Pp6f df8n upf]s} ?kdf kl; 4 5 eGgl klg ; lgo] . df8n upf eg]kl5 Toxf

hfg] / df8n upf xgl] pT; 'stf ; ahf0{ knfof, t/ sf0qmd ; s/ hfbf-hfb}/ft kl/xfnof] . tfg; g kfNkfaf6 em08}b0{306fsf]af6f/x]5 dbgkfV/f . af6f] lgs} sRrl / vfn6f-vN6l ePsf] / /ft k/sfn] a; nf0{lgs} bMv eofl, t/ klg rfnssf] ; 'em-a'em] hlt hfN6E vfp klg a; legsf xfdl 9Ss g]lyof] . xfd]f]6f]nl Toxf cfp]5 eGgl ; g/ lbgel/ upf]sf af; Gbfx? kmh clj / lnP/ a;]sf lyP eGgl s'/f Toxf uPk15 yxf eofl . xfd]f]6f]nl Toxf klbf /ft]sf] cf7 ah; s]sf] lyof] tklg ; yfglo af; Gbfx? xftdf kmhsf uR5f lnP/ ple/x]s] lyP . gkfn hn;]t]sf] wgl bz nf8;]8^an] cGwsf/ lyof] upf . xfdl a; af6 cf]nP kl5 g]nf] 7fp] g]nf] kl/j z Toj klg /ft]sf] cGwsf/df cf0fhsx?n] dg6f]n, 6r]sf] ; fxf/fn] af6f] b]vfpb} Pp6f : s'n ej gdf nul . dbg kfV/f uf]j = sf] bds 8f8f pRr df= lj= df ; flxTosf/x?sf] : j futsf] cf0f]hgf /x]5 . : s'nsf a]rx?df xfdl nfa4 eP/ a: of] . dnf0{ d kGM lj Bfyl{ ePs} cfef; eofl . ; 'vb c'gelt eofl / sxl lfof lj Bfyl{ hlj gdf kms] . aflx/ upf]sf af; Gbfx? cGwsf/ eP klg /fhwglaf6 cfPsf ; flxTosf/ kfx'gxf?sf] : j fut / pxlx?af6 sxl czlj r'gx? ; Gg ; nanf0{ /x]sf lyP eg] leq bli6lj xlg lj Bfyl{x?n] xfd]f] : j fut ub] xf/df]god ahfP/ d]ld]s ultaf6 : j fut u/ . cToGt 3t nflu] Abonf0{g} 5g] u/L 0Zj / ; lu ugf; fl u/sf] ult 0Zj / u xfdlnf0{ ; a} s'/f lbP/ cf]vf lsg lbPgf] xfdlnf0{ ; +f/ xgl] lsg j-l-rt u'of] d: s'nsf] kf^au0df e]nf ePsf xfdl ; Dk0f Toit ahf cToGt g} efj 's ePsf lyof] / ; a]sf] cf]v / ; f0/x]sf] lyof] . d/f] t d'6 g] lzly n eofl . x'g klg t xfl g 0Zj /n] hGd lbPk15 ; +f/ xgl] gkfp] u/L lsg o; w/tldf cf/fnol < ; Dk0f ; +f/sf] bZ0 xgaf6 lsg j-l-rt u/fPsf] x]nf < Ps} l5g 0Zj /kl' pglx?n] JoQm u/ent cfqmf] ; klg JoQm ug{ dg nflu] t/ ; li6stf]sf] cg]sf] Joj : yfleg of] klg kg] x]nf eGb}lr0 a'emfpg] kg] eofl . cgt ugf; fx? / ; d: ofx?n] h]nPsf xfdl plDn/x]sf] dgnf0{ cfkm] ; dfn/ kl/l: ylt]sf] ; fdg ub] cl3 a9g ; Sg' g} cfhsf] cfj Zostf xfl eGgl 7fg/ dgnf0{ s7f/ agf]pb} ltgsf ultit/ Wofg lbP . #e hgf bli6lj xlg lj Bfyl{ k9g] pQm : s'nf0{ xfdl ; flxTosf/x?sf] ckf/ >4f; lxt skl cfly]s ; xofu ug] Aboaf6 g} pAh]sf] pbaf/nf0{ Toxfsf] kwfg cWokshok]t JoQm ub] ; xofu u'of] . pQm : s'naf6 xfn; Dd @& bli6lj xlgn] P; Pn ; L klyd >pldf pQLOf ePsf] s'/f ; Gb cToGt v; L nflu]

tfg; g kfNkfb]v dbgkfV/f; Dd pT; fxx]]s xfdlnf0{n]hfg]wj n k': tsfnosf ; lrj /fh]z dbgkfV/f Pkm Pd; lu klg ; DalGwt x'g]x]f /x]5 . pxf]n] xfdlnf0{ dbgkfV/f]sf] af/df hfgsf/L lbb} eGgePsf] s'/f ; Dem65' . dbg kfV/fnf0{gkfns} Pp6f gd'gf upf agfPsf 5f]. cullgs

skml nufot lj le6g gubjafnlsfj pTkfbg x65 . lj x'g klg /ftl xfdl klbf
Toxf af/fdf lj le6g t/sf/lx? 7lSs kf/sfj xfdlnj b)Vof. z'4 pAhfprj
: j f: Yonfo{ yS5 .

: s'nsfj sfogmdk15 xfdlnfo{ dg6fjnn} af6fj b)vfpb} /fhjznj
csfj : s'n l/e/ Eofnlsfj kf^auOfdf nuj . vNnf rf/ 7hifjg} /xj5 . Toxf
xfdx?nf0{ /fqlsfj vfgfsfj agbfa: t /xj5 . ufpsf ; ajsfj ; xofu kfkt
e0/xh: tfl efg eofj . dfg; x? vfgfsfj Joj : ydf hl6/xjsf lyP egj
sfxl rf/sfj alrdf cfufj afNg bfp/fx?sfj Joj : yf ubj lyP . slt
/df0nfj jftfj /Of lyofj Tolt ahf . xfdl ; a} k; Gg dbjdf Ps cfk; df
rrrf{ul//xjsf lyofj; tfg; Gg kfNkfsfj / dbg kfV/fsfj : j fut ufgsfj Toxf
klg : s'nsfj lj Bfylent nfd-nfd afjrd a; / k9g nfd-nfd 6jandf
vfgfsfj kn6 /fvL : j fb lnP/ vfofj . Ps lsl; dsfj /fql agefhsfj
cfG6b klg cfofj . ufpsfj z'4 vfBfgaf6 agjsfj vfg cfofj : j flbi6
nfllofj xfdl ; ahfo{ . v'a dhf; lu ykl-ykl vf0ofj . ; fdGj cllg kHfj lnt
e0{ xfdlnfo{ Gofgj tjk kbfj ul//xjsl ly0g'egj ; flxTosf/x? cf-cf'gfj
ldqx? ; lu ukmufk / sfxl gfrufgd klg d: t ePsf lyP . lbgel/sfj
sfogmd / cfpbfsfj a; ofqin} ylst eP tklg z/L/df gfnj pnhf pTkGg
e0/xjsfj lyofj .

/ft 15lkkb) uPsfjn xfdlx?nf0{ ; Tg Joj : yf ldnfpgj t/v/klS
lyP cfofhsx? . Toj /ft ; ajsfj nflu gfnj / ; Demg ug{ nfossfj g
eofj xfnf eGj lj Zj f; df 5' d, lsggj ufpsf lj le6g 3/x?df xfdl
; xefulx? aff8Psf lyofj . st} rf/ hgf, st} b0{ / st} 7fp'cg; f/
lj eflht ePsf lyofj xfdl . d/fj 6fjndf ultf sz/L, ej gZj /L ; Tofn,
u^alf kf8ofn, zfl6t / d; dlt kfr hgf lyofj . bj ; ofun} xfdl a: g
sfj7f cyft \3/wgl cfdzfl6t aXdsdf/Lsfj eOm x'gXbfj /xj5 . a8fj
cfG6b cfofj pxf; usfj Ps /ftsifj ; flgWo . pxfsfj ; f)0, zfl6t cgxf/
af6 xfdl kfej t eoff . lbgel/sfj ; Demg / ; flxToaf/ ; : s'nsf tl
blj6lj xlg lj Bfylsf Abo r8g ult / /ftlsfj efhgsfj cfG6b cflb ; a}
s'/fx?sfj Psj5g 5nkm ubj ubj xfdl kfr} hgnj zfl6t; lu lg6fj
bj Lsfj sfvdf lj >fd lnoft .

efjnkN6 knj / lgtosdk15 a; df a: g} lrof vfgj cflb ; fy xfdl
xfdlj tfg; Gg kfNkfsfj Toj 7hifj Pjtxf; s s? jfnfo{ ; Demb) dbg kfV/fsfj
Ps /ftsifj gfnj / dl7fj cgej nf0{ ; d)6b} cf'gfj u6tJo sf7df8fjt/
nflloft . o; /L kfNkfdf ePsfj @! cfj+afn ; flxTo ; Ddng ; kmntsf ; fy
; DkGg ubj xfdl /fhwfgl cfofj .



k'5f/sfj kftfj

; ±d/Of-; flxTo

8f=b'ufk; fb coffn

cfwlgS uB ; flxTosf cgjs eb / pkejsfj lj sf; ePsfj 5 .
; ±d/Of klg o: t} Ps eb xfl . ofj lga6wsfj Ps pkeb, eb / klejdf
cfpgj cfsifS njvg xfl . ofj ; hgfids njvg xfl . o; df njvsnj
cf'gfj cgej / cgeitnf0{uf; / ctttdvL kf/ / dd{dw/ kf/ ; ±d/Oflo
agfPsfj / agfpgj kloTg u/sfj xgJ5 . ; ±d/Of ofj0 lj ifo j f k; Eno{
dh ; fduj agfP/ kf7ssf nflu klg lr/: d/Oflo xgJ u/L njvgj 5f6fj
dl7fj / cftdk/s njvf0sfj uB?k ; ±d/Of xfl . To; flt : dlt / sNkgfnfo{
cjndag u/ / lrgj jf njvgj uB kB ; flxTo : j oef ; Demgnfos
Pjtxf; s : j ?ktf x65 . cfwlgS oudf cfP/ klZrdl hutaf6 lj zjif
lsl; dnj lj sl; t xB} cfPsfj Memoir sfj lX6bl, gkfnl nufot cfwlgS
cfo{efiff ; flxTodf krlnt ?k g; ; ±d/Of xfl . ofj ofqf-lgofqf, cftdr/ t
cftdj Df60, /vflrq, b)gsl, hlj gl, kq ; flxTo, cftdsyf cflb uB
; flxTo; lu cleG h: t} eP/ : j tGg lj wf pkj wf x'g g; s}sfj lj lzi6
uB njvg xfl eGj dt cfnof0Psfj /rgf lj zjif klg xfl .

gkfnl ; flxTosfj kfafwsfnf lj = * @) #^ ; fnotf ; ±d/Ofsfj
Jofks lj sf; ePsfj / xB} cfPsfj 5 . nfs ; flxTodf klg ; ±d/Of j f
; Demgfsfj wf/f lj Zj Jofkl ?kdf clj IR5Gg 5 . gkfnl nfs ; flxTodf
klg : yfg, ; do, ; dh tyf c'gej sf leGtfnj kfkt u/sf ; Demgnfos
s'/fx? ; Gg ; g'fpgj k/Dk/f cem klg nfs hlj gdf Jofkt / kofft 5 .
o; k/Dk/fn} rjtg kbfj ug'sf ; fy) dgfj gfb klg kbfj u/sfj kf0G5 .
To; ju/L wd{ / ; lxtsf ?kdf : yfkt eP/ cg'sfo{ tyf kjsfo{ ePsf
; +s}tsf : dlt / pk: dlt sf zf: qlo k/Dk/faf6 klg . ; ±d/Ofj sfj lnvt
/ >lt wf/f lj sl; t xB} cfPsfj kl/Ofd: j ?k gkfnl ; flxTosfj kfafwsfnf
) #^ lj = * of ofj ; ±d/Of rlr{t / lj sl; t xB} cfPsfj xfl . j)kl5
cfpgj : dlt n] : d/Of ofj0 s'/df lj zjif hf8 lbg'sf ; fy} s; /L s'g
klqmf / lj lwaf6 s] s] s'/fsfj ; ±d/Of ug'k5{ eGj lj lw-lj wfgsfj klg
lgbz u/sfj kf0G5 . : dltzf: qcg; f/ bj tf, lkt/ dxfofjul -sdj l_ nf0{

>4fk] ʒ ; Demg'kb ʒ . b]j tf, lkt / sdpfjuh:tf dflđʒ t]j nfo{ k]tofls/Of u/ To; sf ; fy dgio Abonfo{ ; fdġh:o u/L pbfQls/Of ubf{ ; vfg'ej x'g] ub ʒ . o: t} clek[fon] g} cġtM ; +sf/ -impression_ aġ] / lj sl; t x'g] ub ʒ eġ] : d/Ofof]o bʒġ -Memorable philosophy_ s] dh dd{x] .

; +s]tsf : d]t, : d/Of, : dt]o, : d/Oflo / c^a ʒ]hlsf Memento -; Dem]b]l, memoir -j DfġQ j f lj z]if cWoog ul/Psf lj āOfkOf lj ifok/s n]v lj z]if, Memorabilia -: d/Oflo lj j /Of, Memorable -: dt]o, Memorandum -: d]tkq, Memorial -: df/s_ h: tf zAbsf cfwf/e't cy]n] o; n]vfo nfo{ kof]t zIQm / ; lk k]bfg u/]s] kfoġ5 . k] : t'tls/Of, eflifs blftf / z]nl lzNks] rd]Ts/n]h: t]j; 's} ; Demgnfo{ klg ; flxTos ; f]bo]s] : j ?k k]bfg u/ / ; /; kf7ā ; fdu] agfpg] lgkOf]t ; +d/Of n]vsdf x'g' j f-5glo xġ5 . o; k]s]f/s] lgkOf]tsf nflu n]vsn] cfk]n] b]v]s] ; 'g]s]f, e]u]s]f, hf]g]s]f, 3'd]km]s]f / ; +sf/ cg?ks]f JolQm]j nfo{ cu]f8 ; f/]s]f b]v]ġ5 .

g]k]n]l ; flxTodf ; +d/Ofsf uOf d]qf b]j} b]i6n] lj sf; / lj : tf/ e0/x]s]f 5 . cfh b]zb]z]f]t/df 5l/Psf g]k]n]n] vf; u/L ; flxTosf/g]k]n]n] ; +yfut / JolQmut b]j} ?kdf ; +d/Ofu n]vgnfo{ cu]f8 ; fl/ /x]sf 5g\ cg]s]f: d]t ; ldt, : d]t ; ef, cof]n ; dfh, uf]td ; dfh h: tf y/ h]ftut ; +yfaf6 lg: sg] u]y, k]qsf n]v c]fb ; +d/Ofu]g] x'g\ To; u/L lj leġ ihNnfsf k]t]lg]wd]hs ; Dks{ ; ldt, ; Ēd, ; xof]u ; ldt c]l]bsf d]Wodaf6 cf-cf^g] hġd yn] / To; df lg]xt ; fdf]hs, w]ld]s, ; f+s]ts, /fhg]lts, e]f]ts c]fb k]fs]f ; Demgnfos lj j /Of k] : t't ug] klg ; +d/Of n]vg x] . of] n]vg lj ut @:# bzs of t]j] x]b} uPsf] 5 .

g]k]n]l ; d]hd]f cfPsf] : j fled'v]s/Of, : j fledfg, cfD-r]tgf : j : yfġo, ; f+s]ts hf]u/Of / cf]du]f]j fg'e]t]s]f k]l/Of]d: j ?k uf]y uf]yx?, clegġbg uf]yx?, k]z+fk/s s]tx?, : d]tuf]yx? k]z: t k]sfzġdf cf0/x]sf 5g\ . sltko slt]k]k]f; ' cg]s ax]g]n] cf^gf af/]sf uf]yuf]yx? tof/ u/fo{ cf]d]t lnP/ 9Ss klg ePsf b]v]ġ5g\ o; /L g]k]n]l ; flxTodf lj sl; t e0/x]s]f ; +d/Ofsf] : j ?ks]f cWoog c]j n]f]sg, ubf{ o; pk]j w]sf] k]s]t / k]j]Q c: j fef] s ul]tdf cu]f8 hf]g] x]f]s eġ] cfz]sf al9/x]s]f cfef; xġ5 . o: t]j cfef; df cgy]t]f eg] 5]g] l]sgeġ cf^gf hl]g]sfnsf k]to]f : t]t j f lgġb]n] d]f]g; nfo{ cf]dd]Nof°g ug] j : tut cfwf/ k]k]t xġ5 . o: tf j : tut d]Nof°gsf

cfwf/af6 ; fdf]hs r]tg]sf] klg lj sf; xġ5 .

; flxTosf/df lg]xt ; +d/Of]Tds zIQm / sfNk]gs zIQmsf ; xof]un] ; flxTos]f ; h]g]f x]b} cfPsf] 5 . dfg] lo ; #rg]Tds zIQmsf cfwf/ klg : d]t / sNkg]f g]x]f . : d]t / sNkg]f]f k]f]w]f/ eg]s]f ; +sf/ / j ft]j /Of x]f . o; } k]i7eldaf6 lj sl; t eP/ lj : t]t x]b} uPsf] ; +d/Ofsf] el]j io cg]s]f; Def]j g]n] cf; n]l]b]f e0/x]s]f 5 . dg]ios]f 1fg]s]f l]f]q h; /L lj : t]t aġb} u0/x]s]f 5 To; } cg; f/ ; f: s]ts d]No / dfġot]s]f w/]tn klg o; k]af]ws]fndf v]f]t]n]b} uPsf] 5 . dfg] lo sd{ ; f]bo]n]fo{ km]f]s]n]f k]f]g] qm]df ; +d/Ofk/s n]vgs]f lj sf; e0/x]s]f 5 . To; u/L >4felQm k]d, cg/fu / cf]d]lot]sf ef]j x?sf] ph]fu/ u/ cf-cf^gf k]t]k]v]f' u'z, aġwaf]w]j h: tf d]t / hl]ġt JolQm]j sf k]y/v / uf]j sf slt]g / k] ; f/Ofsf p2]zon] klg g]k]n]l ; +d/Ofsf] lj sf; e0/x]s]f 5 . o; clek]focg?k ; : d/Of o: t]j cf]d]r]l/q x]f]h; af6 hl]g]s]f cfġt/ s tyf afXo zIQm / t]j sf oyfy{ : j ?k lg?kOf ePsf] xġ5 . oxl oyfy]s]f w/]tnaf6 g]k]n]l ; flxTodf ; +d/Ofu em]f]b} uPsf] 5 .

r]tg] / lrg]t]gsf r]g]f]t]l k]f/ ub] cfPsf] g]k]n]l ; flxTos j uaf6 h'g] lsl; dn] ; flxTos lj wf / lj ifos]f l]f]th km]f]s]n]f aġb} uPsf] 5, To; n] g]k]n]l r]tg]sf] lj z]nt]s]f klg k]l/ro k] : t't x]b} uPsf] 5 . cf^g]f hl]g]ofk]gsf qm]df cf0k]g] / ; of]u x'g] l: ylt, 36gf, JolQm / t] ; Daġw] cf^gf cg'e]t]n]fo{ l: y/ cy]f u]Of]Tds ?kdf k] : t't j f JolQm ubf{ ; +d/Of ; flxTos]f hġd lbg] sf]d lj ut @:# bzs of g]k]n]l n]vgaf6 e0/x]s]f 5 . o: t]j n]vg : j b]z-lj b]z, 3-/uf]p/ /fhw]gl gu/ af6 klg e0/x]s]f 5 . ul]tdfg, k]j]f; dfg / cg'e]b]dfg g]k]n]l ; d]hn] cg]s]f; ; a]q]m]d]ofs]n] a]x]f]b]f a]x]f]b]f klg cf^gf ; h]g]Tds zIQm / lgkOf]t]n]fo{ l]t]Qm]f-h]n] lbPsf] 5]g .

ax]T]j do ; +s]t / ; fdf]hs ult]j lwaf6 k]f/ x]b} ; +sf/ ; f]k]l]f / lg/k]l]f JolQm]j sf] lj sf; df n]Ds]s]f g]k]n]n] lj z]j sf s'gf s'g]df cf^gf] >d, ; lk, zIQm / al4s]f ?k b]v]f]p]b} cfPsf 5 / ; f+s]ts d]Nos]f lj t/Of ub] cfPsf] 5 . o: t]k]l/j]z / : j ef]j ut oyfy]s]f l]r]qOf]df g]k]n]l ; +d/Of ; flxTo pġd]v b]v]ġ5 . hit hit ; +d/Of n]v]ġ5, To]t df]q]df o; s]f : j ?k, k]s]Q / k]j]Q]s]f lg?kOf xġ5 . g]k]n]l ; +d/Of n]vgs]f Ol]txf; lg/ġt/ lgdf]Offw]lg 5, To; }n] o; s]f g]f]n]l]h]l 15r]f]h] / ; du] tYo k] : t't ug] s]xl w]p{ w]f/Of ub] of] n]vgs]f la6 d]fb]5' .



j ho6tl tyf zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf k!ts kf0g]k; nxz

!= txyd k!ts k; n-0nfd	-)@&-!%) (
@= 0nfd k!ts k; n-0nfd	-)@&-!%) \$@#
#= lñfan PhsJzgn 066kfl0hñ- latfdiB, enikf	-)@#-%\$@)@
\$= gkfn aS xfp; - latfdiB, enikf	-)@#-%\$) (#&
%= kùlt k!ts e08f/- latfdiB, enikf	-)@#-%\$^*#
^= glzgn aS P08 :6zg/L- r6bù9L, enikf	-)@#-%\$ (&!)
&= kùlt k!ts k; n-bds, enikf	-)@#-%\$)#!
=>]7 aS P08 6oh ; ð6/- bds, enikf	-)@#-%\$!\$
(= k\$zfz aS P08 :6zg/L- bds, enikf	-)@#-%\$!*\$
!) = kltef k!ts k; n, wgsðf	-)@^-%@!#) \$
!! = af/sf k!ts w/fg ; g; /L	-)@%-!%#@&#
!@ = dSz aS l8kf- w/fg ; g; /L	-)@%-!%#@)##
!# = tñkñh ^a aS ; ð6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-!%*^*^
!\$ = a/fn 6oh P08 aS ; ð6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-!%*^*^*
!% = dsin k!ts k; n- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-!%*^*^*
!^ = clDasf aS ; ð6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-!%*^*^*(@
!&= Zofd k!ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%@^!#%\$
!* = dgh k!ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%#)%(
! = klñhs aS ; P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%@) !&&
@ = dghnl k!ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%@) (@^
@! = eS/f0k!ts k; n- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%@%\$#
@@ = lj gfos k!ts k; n- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%\$) !^
@# = jfnfhL k!ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ df/a	-)@!-%#) ^*#
@\$ = 60 :j l!ts k!ts P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6rfs, df/a	-)@!-%\$%@! \$
@% = ; -ho k!ts e08f/- /fhj /fh ; Kt/L	-) (*\$@*%)@*
@& = 6ofkfg]aS l8l:6A0b ; {-s6f/L, pbok/	-) #%-!%\$% !#
@* = dghn k!ts e08f/- uf0Bf6, pbok/	-) #%-!%\$) !@%
@ (= 6ofkfg]k!ts k; n- uf0Bf6, pbok/	-) (*\$@*%&@(@^
#) = zfx k!ts k; n- ldrpf, l; /fx	-) ##-%)###
#! = ; ltf gñj n k!ts k; n- nfxfg, l; /fx	-) ##-%^!)@&
#@ = Pstf aS ; ð6/- nfxfg, l; /fx	-) ##-%^! !@
## = dhb/ k!ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff	-) \$!-%@) (\$#
#\$ = hgs k!ts e08f/- hgsk/, wglff	-) \$!-%@) &&(&
## = j ðxl k!ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff	-) \$!-%@#) (*^
#^ = sfejlej tL k!ts k; n- l; 6whL	-) \$&-!%@) %&
#& = 60 k/hgf :6zg/L- l; 6whL	-) \$&-!%@) @%
#* = h- Pg= k!ts k; n- dñynl /fd5fk	-) \$*-%\$) !)
# (= ldnhhl k!ts tyf :6zg/L- dñynl /fd5fk	-) \$*-%\$))#
\$) = ; 6b]j tL k!ts k; n- rl/sfB	-) \$(-!%&^@
\$! = ykfaS ; P08 u8\ ; knfo ; f rñf/f	-) !!-!^@) @&#
\$@ = kùlt uk- agkf, sfej	-) !!-!^!) (@
\$# = 1fg u ^a af k!ts k; n- agkf, sfej	-) !!-!^!^&^
\$\$ = kùlt k!ts e08f/- agkf, sfej	-) !!-!^!^\$%#
\$% = lj Bf dl6b/- ufj, /ftx6	-) !%-!%@) ! (^

\$^ = l; 4fyl:6zg/L- jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%@) (*%
\$& = lemu; drrf/k!ts sBb+ jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%@^) (!*
\$* = df0; yfg aS :6fj- jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%#) \$%&
\$ (= hg/n aS P08 :6zg ; f jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%@^) #&#
% = u0fz k!ts e08f/- jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%@) \$#!
%! = 60 khf k!ts k; n- jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%#) \$%&
%@ = lj Bfyl(k!ts e08f/- jl/u-h, k; fl	-) !%-!%@^) (!
%# = kqklqsf ; ð6/- x6fBf, dsj fgk/	-) !%&-!%@) !##
%% = lj Bfyl(k!ts e08f/- x6fBf, dsj fgk/	-) !%&-!%@) !^
%%> = l; drrf/ sBb+ x6fBf, dsj fgk/	-) !%&-!%@) %%
%%^ = >L ; rfg klqsf k; n- x6fBf, dsj fgk/	-) !%&-!%@) !#&
%%& = kfBñ k!ts dxn- 6fBL, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) !)#
%% (= clkñ xfh; ñ tyf aS :6fj- 6fBL, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@^) %\$
^^ = 60 kj ð k!ts k; n- 6fBL, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) #**^
^! = 60 gjzgn aS P08 :6zg/L- 6fBL, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) %!
^@ = klkf-hnl k!ts k; n- k; fl lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@^) @\$
^# = df:slk!ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) \$&&
^\$ = gf/fo0f k!ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) !@*
^% = xfdñ k!ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) !**\$
^^ = sfdgf k!ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%#) !@%
^& = lzj k!ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) !^)
^^ = klkf-hnl k!ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) #%\$@
^ (= 60 lrgj :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) ###
&) = lj Bfyl(k!ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%@) &&*
&! = 9sin aS ; P08 :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) !%&-!%#) (%\$
&@ = Jof ; 6zg/L- bdfñl, tgxf	-) !%&-!%@) @&&
&# = lj Bfyl(k!ts e08f/- bdfñl, tgxf	-) !%&-!%@) %^^
&\$ = lqk/f k!ts k; n- wflb ^a	-) !)-!%@) !()
&% = klkf-hnl k!ts k; n- uf/fv	-) !^-\$@) !!!&
&^ = emgf k!ts k; n- a; l; x/	-) !^^-!%@) %!)
&& = hobuf :6zg/L- s:df, kj ð	-) !^&-!%@) @(#
&* = ; /j tl aS ; P08 :6zg ; f s:df, kj ð	-) !^&-!%@))%@
& (= ; ug :6zg/L :6fj ; abj, Dofbl	-) !^(-!%@))#%
*) = cfhg aS P08 :6zg ; f kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%\$) !#@!
! = kfV/f ; flxlo ; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%#) !#
*@ = ; /j tl k!ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%\$) %!
*# = dgSfdg aS P08 :6zg ; f kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%#) !\$!
*\$ = nld k!ts ; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%\$) !!\$#
*% = lj Bfyl(k!ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%@) !@
^ = lj Bf dl6b/ kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%#) !\$^
*& = S-rg aS ; P08 :6zg ; f kfV/f, sf:sl	-) !^!-%@) \$%^
** = l; hgf :6zg/L ; ð6/- j fln ^a ; :of ^a hf	-) !#- \$))#%\$
* (= kqklqsf :6zg/L- nfmr6b+/fhzr6b]- afun ^a	-) !**-%@) !*\$
() = dnkIt aS ; ð6/- afun ^a	-) !**-%@) %%%
(! = >]7 6oh Phj ; l k!ts e08f/- tfg ; g, kñkf	-) !%&-!%@))^&
(@ = xfdñ k!ts k; n- tfg ; g, kñkf	-) !%&-!%@) !()
(# = gd:tlk!ts e08f/- ufkl-u, gj nk/f ; l	-) !&*^!@) @!@
(\$ = l; hgf k!ts k; n- sfj f; ftl ; gj nk/f ; l	-) !(*&)@&\$%#

(%= nIdagl : 68p6 sq/- eYxj f, z kGbkl	-)&!-%@#%(\$
(= : j f1 aS; P08 hg/n : 6f/- eYxj f, z kGbkl	-)&!-%@#^ ^
(&= xfdflk; n- eYxj f, z kGbkl	-)&!-%@^%@(
(* = cfzliif k'ts e08f/- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$@^ ^&
(= lbJoHoHt k'ts k; n- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)%*@
!) = ktllif : 6zgL ; b6/- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$!)@
! ! = keft aS P08 : 6zG; f abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$@e\$
!) @= a4 PhSjzgn 066/Kf0hh- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)%(&
!) # = lj Zj gkfml k'ts ; bg- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)#
!) \$ = lj zfn k'ts ; bg- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)%@
!) % = Go ; / ; j tl k'ts k; n- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)%#
!) ^ = l ; 6l aS P08 (oh ; b6/	-)&!-%\$)%#^
!) & = cfdg ; b6 00kS ; - abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)&^@
!) * = gkfn aS ; P08 : 6zG/- abj n, z kGbkl	-)&!-%\$)%^
!) (= : lgn : 6zG/- th ; lk7, bf ^a	-) *@-%@) ! !
! ! = uf/l k'ts e08f/- th ; lk7, bf ^a	-) *@-%@! \$!
! ! ! = hgtf aS : 6n- 3f/fl, bf ^a	-) *@-%^) @ (
! ! @ = nd ; fn : 6zG/l tyf k'ts k; n- 3f/fl, bf ^a	-) *@-%^) ^
! ! # = /fj n k'ts k; n- ndxI, bf ^a , bpv/l	-) *@-%\$)) *
! ! \$ = dfo6 Pe/6 aS- gkfnu-h, afs]	-) *!-%@e* \$ ^
! ! % = pHhj n : 6zG/l : 6f ; gkfnu-h, afs]	-) *!-%@! (^ \$
! ! ^ = d5fkR5a's P08 : 6zG/- gkfnu-h, afs]	-) *!-%@& \$ %
! ! & = 8fkjk'ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afs]	-) * \$ * @ & #) ^ *
! ! * = d-h>l 066/Kf0hh- sfjkn7, afs]	-) *!-%\$)#@%
! ! (= lo'cofn k'ts k; n- el/ufp alb6f	-) *) - ^ (@ @ !
! @ = cNkf : 6zG/l : 6f ; f ; Vlt	-) * # # % @ ! ! # &
! @ ! = lo'keft k'ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) * # # % @) & %
! @ @ = lo'kj t k'ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) * # # % @ ! ! \$
! @ # = Hj fnf : 6zG/l : 6f ; f ; Vlt	-) * # # % @) * !
! @ \$ = xfdfl k'ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) * # # % @) %
! @ % = l ; : gjk'ts k; n- ; Vlt	-) * # # % @ ! @ @
! @ ^ = rfw/l aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@! @ %
! @ & = rj f0k'ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@# \$)
! @ * = lo'rhnfgl k'ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@ \$) % *
! @ (= : ud aS P08 : 6zG ; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@!) (
! @ # = 7fs/ 68 P08 ; Krf0 ; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@#)
! @ ! = 0dtn aS P08 : 6zG ; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@%# (
! # @ = hfzL k'ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hwf	-) (^ -\$ @) ! ^
! # # = ; dhl k'ts- afuahf/, 88hwf	-) (^ -\$ @) ! \$ (
! # \$ = afc sfbf k'ts k; n- cQI/of, shfnl	-) (!-%@) % #
! # % = Hoft aS ; P08 : 6Zgz/- 6lsfk7, shfnl	-) (!-%^) * ! %
! # ^ = ; / ; j tl k'ts k; n- dxjbbu/, s-rgk7	-) ((-%@#* ! @
! # & = buf k'ts e08f/- dxjbbu/, s-rgk7	-) ((-%@! \$ ^ *
! = ldq k'ts P08 : 6zG/- eQm7	-) ! - ^ ^ ! @ @ ! %
@ = lj Bryl ; fduI sfbf eQm7	-) ! - ^ ^ ! \$ # % ^
# = kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fsf, nlnTk7	-) !-%@%#%@% ^
\$ = nf0kmPhSjzgn kj f06- sdf/lkf6l, nlnTk7	-) !-%@##&
% = cIws/l k'ts k; n- kf6g9fsf- nlnTk7	-) !-%@& % @
^ = ltj fhfk'ts k; n- ; ftbfa6f- nlnTk7	-) (%!) % \$) * (

pkIosf

& = kqlt k'ts e08f/- slIt7, sf7df8f)	- (* \$! \$ (# & % %
* = Pstf aS l8l : 6A06 ; f ykfyln, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ ^) * @
(= /Tg aS l8l : 6A06 ; f afuahf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ #) ^
! = lxdfnog aS ; b6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ \$ % * %
! ! = xfdfl k'ts e08f/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ e \$ @
! @ = P : - s7 aS P08 : 6zG ; f afuahf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ! ! & #
! # = uf6fj /l aS- afuahf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ @ * \$! ^
! \$ = aS kj f06 P08 : 6zG/- lo7f8, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ \$ * (^ #
! % = /Tg k'ts e08f/- efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ \$ (* # ^
! ^ = Pd= s7 aS kIAn ; f efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ #) @ (
! & = gzgn aS ; b6/- efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ #) ^ #
! * = ho aS l8kf- efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ^ * & !
! = cg aS ; Krf0 ; f efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ # @ # @
@ = cI/- 8l- Pg aS- efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$! # # \$) ^ *
@ = l/8 ; (kj f06- efbfx6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ \$ ^) @ !
@ @ = cS ; krfB(06/gzgn Ps8l- kbjzldfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ^ ! ^ ^ *
@ # = nIdagl k'ts k; n- kbjzldfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ^ ! ^ ^ *
@ \$ = kj/l ksfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ @ (##
@ % = kzflgt k'ts e08f/- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ## @ & #
@ ^ = blks k'ts e08f/- ktnl ; 8s, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ @ \$ * %
@ & = dn ^a aS- ktnl ; 8s, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ #) ^ & @
@ * = lj lj w k'ts e08f/- caIt dfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ \$) ^ ^
@ (= 1fgHoHt k'ts k; n- caIt dfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ #) % ! (
# = k'ts 3/- caIt dfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ @ ^ ! ^ ^ *
# ! = k'ts ; b6/- caIt dfu/ sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ % ^ # #
# @ = 6 ^a S7j / 066/Kf0hh- tfxfrn, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ (* \$! *
# # = cfhg k'ts e08f/- gofafg7j /, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ @ ! ^ *
# \$ = hj-8l aS ; - gofafg7j /, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ & * % @ %
# % = 0Zj /l aS ; P08 : 6zG ; f dlgej g, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # % ((
# ^ = sf7df8f)aS- z ^a vdn, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # % ((
# & = nIdagl k'ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # ^ (
# * = kzkl aS P08 : 6zG ; f k/fgl a7zj /, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ (\$! & !
# (= zn ^a W7j / 066/Kf0hh- k/fgl a7zj /, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ ^ * \$ ^ ^
\$ = ngf / : 6zG/- l ; gId ^a un, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ \$ (# %
\$! = efef aS ; P08 : 6zG ; f rfalxn, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # ^ (
\$ @ = l ; 6w aS ; P08 : 6zG ; f rfalxn, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$! \$ ^ @ @
\$ # = 06fj tl aS ; P08 : 6zG ; f uf7l3f6, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ ^ @ \$
\$ \$ = kfl/hft : 6zG/- af4, 6 ; fn, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ \$ % % (
\$ % = af4 aS P08 : 6zG ; f af4, sf7df8f)	-) ! - ^ @ ! \$ & @ @
\$ ^ = lbk ; = lbqz : 6zG/- hf/kf6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - ^ @ ! \$ & @ @
\$ & = lbk ; = lbqz : 6zG/- hf/kf6l, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ # & () ^ %
\$ * = olgs : 6zG/- sf7zj /, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ # % \$ (& \$
\$ (= klJns aS l8kf- ufua ; sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # # & **
% = al4 aS P08 : 6zG/- a ; 6w/f, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$! \$ % ^ *
! = cS ; krfB(aS ; k- ; fkvS) sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$ # & **
% @ = gfan aS ; P08 : 6zG ; f ngrf, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ \$! \$ % ^ *
% # = e08f/l aS P08 : 6zG/- dI08sf6f/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ # & () ^ %
% \$ = ; b(aS P08 : 6zG/- uf7kbf/, sf7df8f)	-) ! - \$ # & () ^ %

xfdf k': tsx?

zAbsfz

- != zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8L= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !!))÷-
- @= ;^alflkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8L= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' &))÷-
- #= ;fg]gkfnl zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' \$))÷-
- \$= zAbfy{;^aux -gkfnl gkfnl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*)÷-
- %= gkfnl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8L= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *)÷-
- ^= gkfnl c^au]hl zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #&%÷-
- &= zAbfy{;^aux -gkfnl c^au]hl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*)÷-
- *= c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #@%÷-
- (= zAbfy{;^aux -c^au]hl gkfnl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*)÷-
- !)= sfgy] tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn=8f=lJzj blk clwsf/l \$^÷-
- !!= zAbfy{;^aux -sfgy] tyf kzf; slo_ ,, ,, -\$^÷- sf]f knf] f_
- !@= gkfnl c^au]hl gjf/l zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{z]h]b]hfnl; x &))÷-
- !#= gkfnl c^au]hl ; #st zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'=lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *%÷-
- !\$= c^au]hl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8L= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn (%÷-
- !%= c^au]hl c^au]hl gkfnl -:68]6_zAb; fu/ -; l8L= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn &%÷-
- !^= c^au]hl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -:dn_ - ,,
- !&= zAbfy{c^au]hl c^au]hl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - ,,

efiff

- != Perfect English[8\$; _ - uf\$hk]; fb zdf{ @*)÷-
- @= Learn English Quickly - dx]j / vgin
- #= English Learner's Friend - dx]j / vgin
- \$= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself - k]sfzdlOf bxfn #%)÷-

; dnf]rgf

- != b]sf]f cfofd / kj]Q - slkn c1ft !@%÷-
- @= t]]cf]v]sf]cf]nf]rgf - /fdk]; fb 1jfnl !&%÷-
- #= ;flxTo lg?kOf -8f=3gzOfd Gof]kg].kl/>d]l !^÷-
- \$= gkfnl dlxfn ; flx]osf/ -nlfn n06]h &))÷-

c]l]of]d / bzg

- != c]l]of]d / hljg - Hof]t clwsf/l !&%÷-
- @= uf]t]oGt - lad]h !@%÷-
- #= k-rfd]t - 7fs/ zdf{ !&%÷-
- \$= zAbfy{ultf - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !&%÷-
- %= s]of sGx]f - blJok]f vgin #%)÷-
- ^= pklg]ft-; ^aux_ -d]h; lxt !#% pklg]ft_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'

Iga6w-k]a6w

- != a]k]dro{of]; e]dsf]j]flgs pkfo - tly{fn kf]h !))÷-
- @= hljgsf]cf]k]l%ofn - gf/foOfk]; fb 9^aufg *%÷-
- #= dw]l cf]b]f]h]gsf @! lbg - dw; bg kf08] !))÷-
- \$= j]fl]g]f]f]g/d08 lzsf/l - dw; bg kf08] *)÷-

pkGof;

- != d]Qm ^aufd - -cg] fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !%÷-
- @= lg/k/fwsf]x]of - -cg] fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !))÷-
- #= ablnb]f]llf]th - ultf s]z/l ()÷-
- \$= /ldnfg]gl - e]gxl/ l;]b]h !)\$÷-
- %= ; /f; Gb/l - e]gxl/ l;]b]h !^÷-
- ^= gkfn]sf]klxfn]sf]kj{- P; kl cf; f (%÷-
- &= d]Qm]4sf]alp - g/]b] k/fz/ *%÷-
- *= t]t]f] lo - wd{fh kf]h]ofn *%÷-
- (= k]h^au p8]f]of]g - 8f= Clifs]z]j/fh /]dl &)÷-
- !)= l]rqn]yf - -cg] fb_ lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn ()÷-
- !!= b]p]df0]f]l]sgf/df - k]plk gkfn !@%÷-

slj tf-; ^aux

- != t]t]fd]7f s]f - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', c]Rot/dOf clwsf/l, pdf ld>, e]gxl/ l;]b]h, r]b]k]; fb Gof]kg] k]sfzdlOf bxfn, b]l gkfn, 7fs/ zdf{ /fdk]; fb k]Gt, n]ld]sd]f/ sf]Q/fnf, uf]k]s]of zdf{. !!!÷-
- @= gl]tsf s]f - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', lz]u]k]fn l/; fn, l]j]of k]p]ft, vu]b]l v]f]l; f3/] P; kl= 'cf; f, czf]s]sd]f/ n]fd]5fg] dfw] l3ld/] afns]of e]s/]of] uOf/fn sf]k]n] uf]f]G]k]; fb l3ld/] d]S]G]k]; fb zdf{. !##÷-
- #= gl]t]j rf/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn', 7fs/ zdf{ n]ld]sd]f/ sf]Q/fnf, uf]k]s]of zdf{ vu]b]l v]f]l; f3/] ag"n]fd]5fg] 8f= cf]d]j]l/ l; x: a:g]t, g/]b] k/fz/; ; G]k]; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6]sf/fd -l]z]j]j]L_ clwsf/l, lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn . !##÷-
- \$= n]f]ssb]lv k]/n]f]ss; ld - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn %÷-
- %= j; G]t]f]G]b -r]k]s]f]o_ - 7fs/ zdf{ !))÷-
- ^= of]t]g]f -dx]f]s]o_ - 0G]b' k]Gt !%)÷-
- &= :j]g -slj tf; ^aux_ - /fn]j]j/ b]j]sf]f !))÷-

syf-; a'ux

- != Pp6l csl{nf/f - s6x0f gf; ggl !@%:-
- @= kfr syf - /fhZj/ b]s6f *):-
- #= cgt-0qf - ; /g pkf! !)):-
- \$= cfsz-dyg - 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l
- %= syfjl6sf - ; =ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn - ^& gf/lsf ^& syf_ %%):-

afn-; flxTo

- != Regret (children story) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- @= Angel (children story) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- #= Bright Stars (children song) – Suren Upreti ^):-
- \$= 15 Stories (children story) – Jyoti Adhikari &):-
- %= Country's Pride (children story) – Bhabha Sharma &):-
- ^= Grand Mother (children story) – Muktinath Sharma &):-
- &= k5tf]-afnsyf_ - ; /g pkf! @%:-
- *= cfsf;]k/l -afnsyf_ - ; /g pkf! @%:-
- (= lenldln tf/f -afnult_ - ; /g pkf! @%:-
- !)= d7f]kof/f]v]-afnpk6of; _ - ljZj /fh kf08 %):-
- !!= afnult -afnult_ - h4axfb/ s3 l ^):-
- !@= tlgtf/f -afnsyf_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn #%:-
- !#= tlg dV{; fylx; -afnsyf_ - cfef zdf{ #%:-
- !\$= ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf_ - ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #%:-
- !%= cdf / 5f]f -afnsyf_ - pldf nfld5fg] #%:-
- !^= b; dxfdV{-afnsyf_ - lx/0ostdf/l kf7s #%:-
- !&= l; * / nfdv66]-afnsyf_ - ljZj /fh kf08 #%:-
- !*= k'tnlsf]lax]-afnsyf_ - dw; bgk; fb l3ld/] #%:-
- !(= l; p/f]-afnsyf_ - 8f= ljZj blk clwsf/l #%:-
- @= sfun]lsg sf sf e65 -afnsyf_ - u^auf kf8h #%:-

:sh-af]8^e:t/lo k':ts

- != All in One (Leminated) - efef zdf{ ^):-
- @= All in One (Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ !#):-
- #= All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ @%:-
- \$= English Practice Book -8 - afns]of 9sfn !)):-
- %= English Practice Book -9 - afns]of 9sfn !@%:-
- ^= SLC English Practice Book - afns]of 9sfn !^):-
- &= SLC math. P. Book - (Eng+Nep) - 8f=d]xtdb/ /xdfg-d]dfVtf/ cfnfd !%):-
- *= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !@%:-
- (= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @%:-
- !)= My Word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ \$):-

- !!= Best word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!):-
- !@= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!):-
- !#= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @!):-
- !\$= ; lrq jOfdfnf - 6lPg= u?^a \$):-
- !%= ; DkOf]jOfdfnf - cfef zdf{ #%:-
- !^= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaW - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn ^):-
- !&= ; lhnf]gkfnl lgaW - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ &%:-
- !*= /l; nf]gkfnl lgaW - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!):-

Sofdk; :t/lo k':ts

- !=!! sf]cyZf:q - uf\$Of{dNn !&%:-
- @= !@ sf]cyZf:q - xl/bf; ; fksf6f=cfd]sf/ kf8h !^):-
- #= Elements of Economics (XII) - tf/f e; fn=ozf]f/ k; f0{/fhg krfh' @^):-
- \$= Jofj; flos cyZf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) - uf\$Of{dNn @)):-
- %= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) - uf\$Of{dNn \$)):-
- ^= Statistics For Management (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) - dgf]h clwsf/l:dxfk; fb >]7=cfd]sf/ kf8h \$@%:-
- &= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) - 8f= k?iffQd l; *; dxfk; fb >]7=blks/fh kf8h #@%:-
- *= kf/]Des uloft lzlf0f -cf0P8; !! - 8f= df]0db xtdb/ /xdfg !&%:-
- (= uloft lzlf0f -alP8; - 8f= df]0db xtdb/ /xdfg !&%:-
- !)= dxfs]j b]s6f s]l cfofd -alP; - kOfk; fb clwsf/l !&%:-
- !!= gkfnl gf6ssf]cWbog -alP; - kOfk; fb clwsf/l (%):-
- !@= ; fwi/Of gkfnl -alP8; - 8f= 3g:ofd Gofkfg]wglkt sfQ/fnf=d]Qngfy 9sfn_ @#%:-
- !#= Differential Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f= df]0db xtdb/ /xdfg !%):-
- !\$= Integral Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f= df]0db xtdb/ /xdfg !%):-
- !%= gkfnl nf\$; flxTo kj]Q / c]j]0f -PdP gkfnl_ - slkn c1ft @)):-
- !^= clgjfo{gkfnl -alP_ - 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]wglkt sfQ/fnf=d]Qngfy 9sfn_ @#%:-
- !&= ;st; ; flxTosf]k/]/f -alP=PdP_ - kf= uf]ks]of zdf{ @&%:-
- !*= efiif lj1fg -alP=PdP_ - 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]wglkt sfQ/fnf=d]Qngfy 9sfn_

a

tkf0@]xldlnf0{e6g v]]gePsf]xf] ‡
 /rgf, lj1fkg jf k':ts-klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ k\$]zgsf] sfofho-rfah, u0fz:yfg
)!-\$\$(&#%!)÷(*\$!-\$(^!)#
 mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
 nepalvinaya@gmail.com
 web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

> dsf]

; Ddfg ug{l; sf}†

/fi[^] S] pTyfg /

lj sf; df d@t k¥ofcf}†



gkfn ; /sf/

; kfg tyf ; ~rf/ dGqfno

; kfg lj efu